

Small Bible Dictionary

English - Pisin

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
<i>na [subj]</i>	-ing	Rot bilong yusim ol tok i gat 'ing' long pinis bilong en.
taim [<i>subj</i>]	-ing	Rot bilong yusim ol tok i gat 'ing' long pinis bilong en.
wanpela [only if needed to sound right]	a	Hap tok i go pas long wanpela samting bilong soim em i wanpela bilong planti.
daunim	abase	Taim man i daunim samting tru.
stap daun	abased	Taim man i no gat namba na em i stap daun.
go daun	abate	Taim samting, olsem wara, i go daun.
no laikim tru	abhor	Taim man i no laikim tru samting na i sting olgeta long ai bilong em.
ting olsem [<i>subj</i>] i sting olgeta	abhor	Taim man i no laikim tru samting na i sting olgeta long ai bilong em.
sindaun	abide	Taim man i sindaun long wanpela hap.
sindaun i stap	abide	Taim man i save stap yet long wanpela hap, o taim em i wetim samting.
stap	abide	Taim man i save stap long wanpela hap.
stap yet	abide	Taim man i save stap yet long wanpela hap, o taim em i wetim samting.
strong	ability	Strong man i gat bilong wokim samting.
pinisim [<i>subj</i>] olgeta	abolish	Taim man i pinisim samting olgeta, olsem taim ol man i bin pinisim pasin bilong holim slev olgeta.
man i gat sting pasin	abominable	Ol man i gat pasin i sting tru.
sting tru	abominable	Samting i sting tru long ai bilong God na man.
sting pasin tru	abomination	Pasin i sting tru long ai bilong God o man.
sting samting tru	abomination	Samting i sting tru long ai bilong God o man.
pulap tru	abound	Taim samting i pulap tru.
klostu olsem	about	Taim man i laik makim namba o samting olsem, na em i makim i klostu tasol, i no namba stret.
nabaut (long)	about	Samting i stap nabaut long narapela samting.
raun nabaut (long)	about	Taim samting i raunim narapela samting nabaut o man i wokim samting raun nabaut long samting.
long sait bilong	about [concerning]	Taim man i toktok long samting bilong sait bilong narapela samting.
redi	about to	Taim man i redi long mekim samting nau tasol.
antap (long) [measure]	above	Taim samting i winim narapela samting, o em i klostu moa long skai long narapela samting.
antap moa (long) [comparison]	above	Taim man i skelim olsem wanpela samting i winim narapela samting.
ausait	abroad	Ausait long haus, kem, kantri, o ples.
no stap	absence	Taim man i no stap long wanpela hap.
no stap (wantaim)	absent	Taim wanpela i no stap, olsem long wanpela bung.
stap longwe	abstain	Taim man i tambuim em yet long samting na em i stap longwe long en.
tambuim	abstain	Taim man i tambuim em yet long samting.
taim bilong pasim	abstinence	Taim man i pasim em yet long mekim samting.
planti moa yet	abundant; abundance; abundantly	Samting man i gat o mekim na i samting i planti moa yet.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
bagarapim nogut	abuse	Taim man i no yusim gut samting, o taim em i bagarapim samting nogut, olsem taim man i paitim meri bilong em.
kisim orait long	accept; accepted	Samting man i kisim orait long en.
orait long	accept; accepted	Samting man i orait long en.
orait long kisim	accept; accepted	Samting man i orait long kisim.
orait long ai bilong	acceptable	Samting i orait long ai bilong man.
go wantaim	accompany	Taim samting i go wantaim narapela samting.
inapim	accomplish	Taim man i winim mak em i sut long en.
kamap pinis	accomplished	Taim man i winim pinis mak em i sut long en.
bilong bihainim	according	Samting i bilong bihainim arapela samting.
wankain olsem	according as	Taim samting i wankain olsem narapela samting na i gat wok long dispela namba wan samting.
sait bilong	according to	Samting i stap long sait bilong narapela samting.
bikos [on account of]	account	Samting i kamap bikos narapela samting i bin kamap.
dinau	account	Dinau man i save gat long stua.
kaunim	account	Taim ol i kaunim gut ol mani samting.
kisim stori bilong wok [take]	account	Taim bikman i kisim stori bilong wok bilong wokboi bilong em.
namba bilong mani samting	account	Namba stret bilong ol mani samting.
stori gut, givim [give an]	account	Taim man i mas stori long wok em i bin mekim.
lus olgeta long (kot)	accursed	Taim man i lus olgeta long kot.
man i lus olgeta	accursed	Man i lus olgeta long kot.
samting i lus olgeta	accursed	Samting i lus olgeta long kot.
tambu olgeta	accursed	Samting i tambu olgeta long mekim.
kotim	accuse	Taim man i kotim narapela na tok em i gat rong.
sutim tok long	accuse	Taim man i sutim tok long narapela i gat rong.
sutim tok long giaman	accuse falsely	Taim man i sutim tok long narapela.
luksave long	acknowledge	Taim man i luksave olsem samting i tru.
tok yes long	acknowledge; acknowledgment	Taim man i tok yes long samting i tru.
man [pp] i save long en	acquaintance	Man narapela i save long en liklik.
adamant	adamant	Wanpela kain ston i strong nogut tru.
skruim	add	Taim man i putim narapela samting wantaim samting.
strong tru	addicted	Pasin i holim man strong tru, olsem ol drag.
tok strong	adjure	Taim man i tok strong long narapela long pulim em long mekim samting.
lukautim	administer	Taim man i lukautim wanpela wok na wokim, olsem man bilong lukautim opis.
wok	administration	Wanpela wok man i lukautim.
tingim wantaim laikim	admire; admiration	Taim man i tingim samting wantaim laikim.
givim strongpela skul	admonish	Taim man i laik skulim man long mekim samting.
kisim strongpela skul	admonish	Taim man i kisim strongpela skul long narapela.
bikpela samting	ado	Taim man i mekim samting nating i kamap bikpela.
kisim nem pikinini	adoption	Taim man i kisim ausait pikinini na mekim em kamap pikinini bilong em.
bilasim	adorn	Taim man i putim bilas long samting.
putim bilas (long)	adorn	Taim man i bilasim samting.
bilas	adorning	Bilas man i save putim long samting.
bagarapim marit long pamuk pasin	adultery	Taim wanpela bilong tupela marit i bagarapim marit bilong em wantaim pamuk pasin.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
pasin bilong bagarapim marit long pamuk pasin	adultery	Pasin bilong wanpela bilong tupela marit i bagarapim marit bilong em wantaim pamuk pasin.
helpim bilong winim	advantage	Samting i helpim man i winim samting.
traim laip	adventure	Taim man i putim laip bilong em long ples we em i ken bagarap.
kain hevi	adversity	Taim hevi man i gat taim olgeta samting i no ran gutpela pastaim.
tingting	advice	Tingting man i kisim long narapela.
tingting [pp] i givim	advice	Tingting man i givim long narapela.
givim tingting	advise	Taim man i givim tingting long narapela.
namelman	advocate	Man i toktok long sait bilong narapela.
samting	affair	Olsem samting bilong king, 1 Stori 26:32, o samting wokabaut bilong wanpela man, Sam 112:5.
wokim samting long	affect	Taim samting i wokim samting long narapela samting.
laik bilong bel	affections	Olsem laikim tru tasol i no strongpela tok olsem.
tok yes long en	affirm	Taim man i strongim tok bilong narapela na tok em i tru.
givim hevi	afflict	Dispela kain hevi em kain hevi wanpela man i givim narapela o i kam long God.
taim bilong kisim hevi	afflicted	Man o taim man i kisim hevi i kam long narapela.
kisim hevi, (taim bilong)	affliction	Dispela kain hevi em kain hevi wanpela man i kisim narapela o i kam long God.
pret	affrighted	Taim samting i mekim man i pret.
bihain long; i pinis [later]	after	Samting i kamap bihain long narapela samting.
bihain; bihainim [follow]	after	Taim samting i go bihain long narapela samting.
i bihainim [according]	after	Hap tok bilong makim samting i bihainim narapela samting.
long [to get]	after	Samting man i mekim bilong kisim samting.
long bihainim [according]	after	Hap bilong bilong samting i bihainim rot bilong samting.
long kisim; bilong kisim [to get]	after	Samting man i mekim bilong kisim samting.
long ol	after	Taim man i aigris long samting
long sait bilong [a characteristic]	after	Taim man i lukim samting long wanpela sait bilong en, 1 Korin 10:18.
gat laik long lukim	after, long	Olsem taim man i no lukim samting longpela taim na em i gat laik tru long lukim, 2 Korin 9:14.
bihain long en	afterward	Wanpela samting i kamap bihain long narapela samting.
na gen	again	Hap tok man i save yusim taim em i stori long skruim sampela toktok moa long stori.
birua long	against	Samting i birua long narapela samting.
long	against	Samting i bilong narapela.
long redi long	against	Taim man i redim samting long taim narapela samting i laik kamap.
pas	against	Samting i pas long narapela samting.
pas klostu	against	Samting i pas klostu long narapela samting.
taim i no gat	against	Taim i no gat samting.
krismas	age [years of]	Rot Tok Pisin i yusim long makim hamas yia man i bin stap laip.
pilim traipela hevi	agony	Traipela hevi man i pilim.
pilim traipela pen	agony	Traipela pen man i pilim.
wanbel	agree	Taim tupela i stap wanbel long wanpela tingting.
wanbel tingting	agree	Taim ol man i gat wanbel tingting.
wanbel tingting	agreement	Wanbel tingting ol man i gat wantaim.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
ah	ah	Wanpela tok man i yusim taim em i gat hevi, olsem, "Ah, sori long mi." Na tu, taim em i kisim save pinis na soim olsem.
givim hevi	aileth	Taim wanpela samting i givim hevi long man.
alabasta	alabaster	Kain ston ol i wokim bokis bilong putim ol kain wara o wel o marasin i dia tru.
tandok	alarm	Rot bilong toksave long taim trabel o birua i kamap.
sori tru	alas	Hap tok bilong man i sori tru long em yet o narapela samting.
tasol	albeit	Hap tok i minim tasol.
ausait man/lain	alien	Man i no bilong wanpela hap o ples.
mekim i kamap ausait man/lain	alienate	Taim man i mekim narapela samting stap ausait.
olgeta	all	Olgeta.
olgeta wantaim	all at once	Ol samting i kamap wantu.
olgeta hap bilong nait	all night	Olsem nait i go inap long tulait.
wankain olsem sapos	all one as if	Hap tok i minim olsem samting i wankain olsem narapela samting; 1 Korin 11:5.
soim tingting	alleging	Taim man i soim tingting long samting, olsem em i tok wanpela samting i tru.
orait long en	allow; allowed	Samting man i oraitim narapela long wokim.
oraitim	allow; allowed	Samting man i oraitim narapela long wokim.
grisim	allure	Taim man i grisim narapela long wokim samting.
pulim	allure	Taim samting i pulim man long mekim samting, olsem bikpela pe i save pulim man long hatwok tru.
sori mani	alms	Man i man i givim long narapela bikos em i sori long en.
wok bilong soim pasin sori	almsdeeds	Wok man i mekim bilong soim sori long narapela.
alo	aloe; aloes	Samting man i planim. Wara bilong en i save helpim man taim em i kukim skin.
tasol	alone	Taim i toktok long wanpela samting tasol, Luk 4:4.
wanpela (tasol), [pp]	alone	Taim samting i stap em yet wanpela tasol.
wanpis	alone	Taim samting i stap wanpis, em yet.
yet tasol	alone	Taim wanpela lain i lusim narapela lain ol yet tasol long wanpela hap, 1 Tesalonaika 3:1.
stap	alone [let]	Taim man i tokim narapela long larim man i stap, na no ken mekim samting long em.
alfa na omega	alpha and omega	Namba wan leta na las leta long alfabet bilong tok ples Grik, olsem A na Z.
pinis	already	Samting i bin kamap pinis.
na tu	also	Hap tok bilong skruim samting tok moa.
alta	altar	Ples we ol man i ofaim ol sakrifais.
olgeta taim	always; always	Samting i save kamap olgeta taim.
oltaim	always; always	Samting i stap oltaim.
mekim i kirap nogut tru	amazed	Taim man i kirap nogut tru long samting.
samting bilong kirap nogut tru	amazing	Samting i narakain olgeta na i mekim ol man long kirap nogut tru.
mausman bilong gavman/narapela kantri; lain bilong ol mausman bilong gavman	ambassador; ambassage	Em kain mausman i save wok namel long tupela gavman o kantri.
lain bilong wet hait; ples hait	ambush; ambushes	Taim ol lain i wet hait bilong bagarapim narapela, olsem ol soldia o man i laik kilim narapela i dai.
amen	amen	Hap tok i soim samting i tru, o long man i wanbel long en.
kamap orait	amend	Taim samting i kamap orait gen.
stretim	amend	Olsem taim man i stretim ol pasin nogut bilong em.
ametis	amethyst	Ston i dia tumas i kain kwarts i blupela.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
rong	amiss	Taim samting i no stret.
namel long	among	Samting i stap namel long ol arapela samting.
wanpela	an	Hap tok i go pas long wanpela samting bilong soim em i wanpela bilong planti.
anka	anchor	Hap ain bilong pasim sip long graun aninit long wara inap long em i ken pas gut.
ensel	angel	Wanpela kain man samting (i no gat meri ensel long Baibel) i stap long heven. Em i no gat ol wing.
belhat	anger	Kros o belhat i no strong tumas.
kros	anger	Kros o belhat i no strong tumas.
mekim kros	anger	Taim man i mekim narapela i kros.
belhat	angry	Taim man i kros o belhat liklik.
kros	angry	Taim man i kros o belhat liklik.
taim hevi i krungutim [pp/bel]	anguish	Strongpela pen bilong bodi o tingting.
anis, spais	anise	Spais man i planim i gat naispela smel na test.
skru bilong fut	ankle	Dispela las skru daunbilo bilong lek.
makim	anoint	Taim man i makim samting bilong wanpela wok.
putim wel long	anoint	Taim man i putim wel long narapela o em yet.
kwiktaim	anon	Samting man i mekim hariap.
narapela	another	Samting i narapela long samting.
stap aninit long	answer to	Man wanpela man i stap aninit long en na em mas stori long em i mekim wok olsem wanem.
bekim; bekim tok [if tok not near]	answer; answereth	Taim man i bekim wanpela askim o narapela kain tok long arapela.
anis	ant	Liklik binatang samting i save ran long graun o long ol diwai.
giaman kraist	antichrist	Man o samting i birua tru bilong Kraist o kisim nem bilong Kraist nating.
olgeta wan wan [every]	any	Taim dispela hap tok i minim olgeta wane wan, Hibru 4:12.
sampela	any	Sampela samting, olsem kaikai, Jon 21:5.
wanpela	any	Wanpela samting stret.
olgeta taim [subj] i mas	any case	Samting man i mas mekim olgeta taim.
moa	any further	Samting i no ken go moa, Mak 5:35.
moa liklik	any longer	Samting i bai i no inap kamap moa liklik.
moa liklik	any more	Samting i bai i no inap kamap moa liklik.
stap [pp] yet	apart	Taim samting i stap em yet longwe long arapela samting.
apospel	apostle	Wanpela opis bilong ol disaipel bilong Kraist.
wok aposel	apostleship	Opis man i gat long wok aposel.
naispela klos	apparel	Ol kain klos i nambawan.
putim samting long han bilong [subj] long jasim	appeal	Olsem taim Pol i putim wari bilong em long han bilong Sisa long jasim long Aposel 25:11.
kam	appear; appeared; appearance	Taim man i kamap long wanpela hap.
kamap ples klia	appear; appeared; appearance	Taim samting hait i kamap ples klia.
luk (olsem)	appear; appeared; appearance	Taim man i mekim samting i luk olsem narapela samting. Matyu 6:18
lukluk bilong	appearance	Taim samting i lukluk olsem wanem.
kolim daun bel	appease	Taim man i wokim samting bilong kolim daun bel bilong man i belhat.
putim	apply	Taim man i putim samting long narapela skul, o taim em i mekim samting em i lainim.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
kisim na holimpas	apprehend	Taim man i kisim samting na holimpas dispela samting, olsem polis i kisim raskol, o man i winim wanpela mak em i sut long en.
kisim orait long	approve; approved	Taim man i kisim orait long narapela.
orait	approve; approved	Taim man i orait long samting.
soim orait long	approve; approved	Taim man i soim orait long tingting bilong narapela.
epron	apron	Kain klos i karamapim fran bilong bodi olgeta na daunbilo hap bilong baksait.
man bilong sutim banana	archer	Man bilong sutim spia long banana.
bokis kontrak	ark	Nem bilong bokis bilong kontrak bilong wantaim Bikpela na ol pikinini bilong Isrel.
liklik bot	ark	Liklik bot olsem ol i putim bebi Moses long en.
sip	ark	Bikpela sip olsem sip bilong Noah.
han	arm	Hap bilong bodi i stat long sol bilong han i go daun inap long ol pinga.
redim long pait	arm	Taim man i redim ol samting bilong pait.
gat ol samting bilong pait	armed	Taim man i gat ol samting bilong pait na em i redi.
klos pait	armour	Ol samting man i putim long bodi long taim bilong bikpela pait.
ami	army	Lain bilong pait long bikpela pait.
pasin bilong tingim em i winim ol arapela	arrogancy	Mak bilong dispela em man i pulim nus planti long narapela.
ating	art	Hap tok bilong askim askim, Mak 1:24.
bin	art	Samting man i bin mekim pinis.
em [are]	art	Samting i stap olsem.
stap	art	Taim samting i stap olsem.
save samting	art [crafts]	Taim man i save gut long wokim samting.
gat	art [mindful]	Olsem long taim man i gat tingting long samting.
man i gat gutpela save long wokim samting	artificer	Man i gat gutpela save long wokim samting long gol, silva, bras, o kain samting olsem.
bikos	as being	Taim man i mekim samting bikos em i stap olsem wanpela samting, olsem long dispela bodi, Hibru 13:3.
na long sait bilong	as for	Hap tok i soim samting i bilong sait bilong wanpela samting.
olsem long	as for	Hap tok i soim samting i olsem long narapela samting.
olsem	as good as	Taim samting i olsem narapela samting, Hibru 11:12.
olsem mi stap laip	as I live	Hap tok God na man i yusim long strongim promis.
hamas (man)	as many as	Taim man i wokim lista long hamas man bai wokim samting, o hamas man i gat laik long samting.
hamas taim	as often as	Taim man i mekim samting kain kain taim.
long taim stret long	as soon as	Hap tok i makim taim stret long samting i kamap.
olsem	as though	Samting i luk olsem em narapela samting.
wankain olsem	as well as	Taim man i laik skruim tok antap long toktok bilong em wantaim wanpela samting i wankain olsem.
inap long nau	as yet	Samting i bin kamap inap long nau.
yet	as yet	Samting i no kamap yet long taim man i toktok long en, Hibru 11:7.
kam antap [from below]	ascend	Taim samting i kam antap ausait long samting daunbilo.
go antap (long heven)	ascend; ascension	Taim man i go antap long wanpela hap, olsem heven.
donki	ass	Kain animal olsem hos. Lukim miul.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
pait; paitim	assault	Taim man i paitim narapela, o ami i paitim wanpela biktaun o narapela ami.
traim pastaim	assay	Taim man i traим samting pastaim.
laik traим	assayed	Taim man i laik traим samting.
bungim	assemble	Taim man i bungim ol hap bilong wanpela samting, olsem wanpela wilwil.
bung	assemble; assembly	Taim ol man i kam bung wantaim.
gat wanpela bel	assent	Taim man i tok orait long samting.
strongpela bilip	assurance	Taim samting i soim man long bilip bilong em em i stret.
strongim bilip	assure	Taim man i strongim bilip bilong narapela.
tru tumas,	assuredly	Hap tok bilong soim olsem samting i mas tru.
go daun	asswage	Taim samting i go daun na i no stap planti olsem bipo, olsem win i mekim wara bilong tait i go drai na go daun, Jenesis 8:1.
mekim i go daun	asswage	Taim samting i mekim samting i go daun.
paul olsem ston	astonied	Taim man i pilim bikpela paul na em i sokim tingting bilong em inap em i paul olsem ston.
mekim [subj]/i kirap nogut	astonish	Taim samting i mekim man kirap nogut tru.
mekim i kirap nogut	astonish	Taim man i mekim narapela i kirap nogut.
poisin man bilong bihainim ol sta	astrologer	Man i yusim ol sta bilong toktok long tok profet giaman bilong en, Aisea 47:13, Danyel 1:2.
long ol hap	asunder	Taim samting i bruk long ol hap o long tupela hap.
long tupela hap	asunder	Taim samting i bruk long ol hap o long tupela hap.
long olgeta	at all	Long olgeta samting.
liklik	at all [negative]	Taim samting i no stap insait long dispela toktok liklik.
klostu	at hand	Taim samting i stap klostu, long bodi sait o long sait bilong taim.
karamapim long mekim i kamap wanbel	atonement	Ofa o wok man i mekim bilong stretim rong na mekim wanbel pasin i kamap gen.
kamap long	attain	Taim man i winim mak em i sut long en.
winim namba	attain	Taim man i winim namba em i sut long en.
givim ia	attend	Taim man i givim ia gut long samting.
lukluk long	attend	Taim man i lukluk long narapela, olsem wokboi long bikman bilong em.
tingting olgeta	attend	Taim man i tingting olgeta long samting.
putim ia gut	attent	Taim man i putim ia gut.
putim ia gut	attentive	Taim man i putim ia gut long toktok bilong narapela.
ia	audience	Taim man i toktok long ia bilong ol man.
hatpela man	austere	Man husat i no save pilai long ol bikpela samting.
man i kamapim	author	Man i kamapim wanpela nupela samting o wok.
man i raitim stori	author	Man i raitim stori em yet em i kamapim.
man i gat namba bilong bosim	authority	Man i gat rait long givim oda bilong bosim samting.
helpim	avaieth	Samting i save helpim man.
bekim pe nogut	avenge	Taim man i bekim wanpela rong narapela i bin mekim long em.
bekim pe nogut bilong helpim	avenge	Taim man i bekim wanpela rong narapela i bin mekim bilong helpim narapela.
klia long en	aware	Taim man i bin kisim save pinis long samting.
go	away	Samting i go, i no kam.
rausim	away with	Hap tok bilong tokim ol man long rausim samting.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
man bilong toktok nating	babblor	Man bilong toktok nating, moa yet taim em i longlong.
pasin bilong tok nating	babbling	Pasin bilong toktok nating, moa yet taim man i longlong.
pasin bilong tok baksait	backbite	Pasin man i mekim bilong tok baksait long narapela, olsem em i kaikaim baksait bilong em.
pasin bilong go bek	backslide	Pasin bilong go bek na givim baksait long God.
askim (long kam)	bade	Askim man long kam long samting, olsem kaikai.
tokim	bade	Askim man long kam long samting, olsem kaikai.
baklain i holim	band	Baklain i save holim samting, Aposel 27:40.
hankap samting [that bind]	band	Samting i save pasim han o lek olsem hankap.
lain soldia	band	Lain soldia bilong pait.
liklik lain ami	band	Liklik lain soldia i go bilong raun na pait.
bung wantaim	banded together	Taim ol man i bung wantaim bilong kamap wanpela lain bilong makim wanpela samting, Aposel 23:12.
naispela bikpela kaikai	banquet	Bikpela kaikai ol bikman i wokim we i gat ol naispela kaikai insait long en.
baptais	baptism	Taim wanpela i putim man aninit long wara na bringim em i kam antap gen.
kisim baptais long	baptism	Taim man i kisim baptais.
taim bilong kisim baptais long	baptism	Taim man i kisim baptais.
Baptist	Baptist	Narapela nem bilong Jon bilong Baptais.
bilong Baptais	Baptist	Narapela nem bilong Jon Baptist.
baptais	baptize	Taim wanpela i putim man aninit long wara na bringim em i kam antap gen.
givim baptais long	baptize	Taim man i givim baptais long man.
kisim baptais long	baptize	Taim man i kisim baptais.
ba	bar	Hap ain o diwai i longpela na bun nating.
wail man	barbarian; barbarous	Wanpela nem bilong makim ol wail man.
as nating	bare	Bodi klos i no karamapim.
karim	bare	Taim mama i karim pikinini.
nating	bare	Taim samting i no gat karamap bilong en na i stap ples klia.
stret [grain]	bare	Taim samting i stap samting stret na i no gat ol karamap bilong en, olsem pikinini kaikai bilong wit samting, 1 Korin 15:37.
stap witness (long)	bare record	Taim man i stap witnes long samting.
tokaut (klia) long (en)	bare record	Taim man i tokaut klia long samting.
bosim	bare rule	Taim man i bosim kingdom o ol man.
givim witnes (long)	bare witness	Taim man i givim witnes long wanpela samting.
stap witnes (long)	bare witness	Taim man i stap witnes long wanpela samting.
bakstua	barn	Bikpela bakstua bilong kon samting o haus bilong animal o ol masin.
no inap long karim	barren	Nem ol i putim long meri husat i no inap long karim pikinini.
sot olgeta	barren	Taim man i sot olgeta long samting, olsem kaikai.
as bilong	base	Hap daunbilo bilong samting, olsem sospen.
samting nating	base	Man o samting i no gat namba olgeta o i no gat gutpela pasin olgeta.
bikpela dis	bason	Dis i bikpela na i ken holim wara.
traipela dis	bason	Wanpela kain traipela dis, Eksodas 12:22, Jon 13:5.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
bat	bath	Mak bilong skel bilong ol wara kain samting. Wanpela bat em i samting olsem 22 lita. Lukim Ol Mak Na Skel Bilong Baibel bilong kisim sampela save moa.
traipela diwai bilong brukim banis	battering ram	Samting ol soldia i yusim.
sot tru long olgeta samting	be in want	Taim man i sot olgeta long samting.
kisim biknem	be magnified	Taim man i kisim biknem tru.
no (ken) bilipim giaman	be not deceived	Hap tok lukaut long man i no ken bilipim giaman.
stap wantaim gutpela amamas	be of good cheer	Hap tok bilong tokim man long stap wantaim gutpela amamas.
stap wantaim gutpela bel isi	be of good comfort	Hap tok bilong tokim man long stap wantaim gutpela bel isi.
hap diwai [weaver's]	beam	Strongpela hap diwai man bilong wokim laplap i save yusim.
rigel	beam	Bikpela hap diwai man i yusim taim em i wokim haus.
bea	bear	Bea em wanpela bikpela, strongpela wail animal.
karim	bear	Taim man i karim samting.
luk wankain olsem [the image]	bear	Taim samting i luk wankain olsem narapela samting, olsem pes bilong pikinini long papa bilong em.
no laikim [cannot]	bear	Samting i hat tumas long karim na man i no laikim.
stap witnes (long)	bear record	Stap witnes bilong wanpela samting.
tokaut (klia) long (en)	bear record	Tokaut klia na stap witnes bilong wanpela samting.
bosim	bear rule	Taim man i bosim samting.
stia klostu	bear up	Taim sip i stia klostu long win, Aposel 27:15.
karim hevi wantaim	bear with	Taim man i stap isi na karim hevi long wanpela samting i no gutpela tumas long ai bilong em.
givim witnes	bear witness	Taim man i givim witnes, tru o giaman, Mak 10:19.
stap witnes	bear witness	Taim man i lukim samting na tokaut long en.
animal; abus [if meat/food]	beast	Planti taim em strongpela animal.
naispela tru	beautiful; beauty	Samting i naispela tru, olsem pes bilong meri i naispela olgeta.
bikos	because	Yusim wantaim orait. Bikos samting i stap, orait...
bilong wanem,	because	As bilong samting i stap olsem.
as bilong	because of	Taim man o samting em i as bilong samting, Jon 7:43.
bilong helpim	because of	Samting i kamap bilong helpim man, Jon 12:30.
bilong tingim	because of	As bilong man i mekim samting, bikos em i tingim samting olsem.
bilong wanem [subj] i stap	because of	Bikos samting i stap, em i olsem.
bilong wanem, bilong	because of	Samting i kamap bikos narapela samting i bin kamap pastaim.
wokim mak (<i>wantaim han</i>)	beckon	Taim man i wokim mak long han, olsem bilong singautim wanpela long kam.
kamap (samting)	become	Taim samting i kamap long narapela mak, o kamap samting i mekim o no mekim samting, Mak 4:19.
kamapim	become; becometh	Samting samting i kamap.
gutpela long	becometh	Samting i fit long kamap olsem.
ninik	bee	Kain binatang i gat nil bilong sutim man na husat i save wokim hani.
kamap long	befall; befell	Samting i kamap long man.
askim long pulim (mani/kaikai samting)	beg	Taim man i pulim samting taim em i no gat.
kamap papa bilong	begat; beget; begot	Taim man i kamapim pikinini long pasin bilong bodi.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
kamapim	begat; beget; begot	Taim man i kamapim pikinini long pasin bilong bodi.
man bilong pulim kaikai samting	beggar	Rabisman bilong pulim samting taim em i no gat.
man bilong pulim mani samting	beggar	Rabisman bilong pulim mani taim em i no gat.
askim long pulim (ol mani samting)	begged	Taim man i bin askim long pulim samting long narapela.
pulim ol mani samting	begging	Taim man i wokim long pulim ol mani samting, Mak 10:46.
stat	begin; beginning	Stat bilong wanpela samting.
stat <i>bilong ol samting</i>	beginning	Samting i stat bilong ol samting, Kolosi 1:18.
stat i kam inap long nau [from the]	beginning	Stat bilong wanpela samting i kam inap long nau.
trikim	beguile	Trikim man wantaim kain gris tingting.
stat; statim	begun	Taim man i bin statim samting pinis.
wokabaut	behave; behaviour	Pasim man i gat, wokabaut bilong em.
lukim	beheld	Taim man i lukim samting pinis.
lukim	behold	Hap tok i go pas bilong bilong pulim tingting long bikpela tok man i laik mekim.
lukluk	behold	Taim man i lukluk long samting.
gutpela long	behoved	Samting man i mas mekim bikos em i gutpela bilong helpim em.
bikos [so being][so being]	being	Bikos man i stap olsem, samting i olsem, 1 Tes 2:8.
husat	being	Taim man i stap wanpela samting, Jon 10:38.
na [pp] i (stap)	being	Taim man o samting i stap wanpela samting, Jon 7:50.
stap	being	Taim man i stap samting, olsem wanpela samting bilong givim hevi, 2 Kor 11:9.
stap laip [our/her/etc.]	being	Taim man i stap laip, em i stap tasol, na dispela hap tok i makim olsem em i stap laip, Aposel 7:28.
taim [pp] i (stap)	being	Taim man o samting i stap wanpela samting, Revelesen 14:4.
bilip	belief; believe	Samting man i bilipim, o taim em i bilip.
bilipim	belief; believe	Samting man i bilipim, o taim em i bilip.
bel (<i>bilong bodi</i>)	belly	Dispela hap tok i save toktok long bel long sait bilong bodi, insait Matyu 15:17, o ausait, Jenesis 3:14. Sampela taim dispela na bel bilong spirit sait i stap long sem ves, na yumi mas putim bel <i>bilong bodi</i> inap long yumi ken klia long tupela, Mak 7:19.
klostu tru long bel (bilong [pp])	beloved	Wanpela i klostu tru long bel bilong narapela.
lain i stap klostu tru long bel (bilong [pp])	beloved	Lain i stap klostu tru long bel bilong narapela.
man i stap klostu tru long bel (bilong [pp])	beloved	Man i stap klostu tru long bel bilong narapela.
man bilong givim helpim	benefactor	Man i save givim bikpela helpim long narapela.
gutpela wok	benefit	Wok i gutpela bilong helpim.
samting bilong helpim	benefit	Samting i ken helpim.
mekim i stap nating	bereave	Taim sampela i dai na ol husat i stap yet i stap nating, olsem mama o papa.
beril	beryl	Ston i dia tumas i olsem emeral tasol i gat kain kain kala.
askim [subj] long daun pasin	beseech; besought	Askim long narapela taim man i daunim em yet.
raunim	beset	Samting i raunim narapela samting.
i olsem [additionally]	beside	Hap tok bilong skruim sampela arapela toktok antap long en.
tu [additionally]	beside	Taim man i laik skruim narapela samting moa long toktok.
dispela i no kaunim	beside [additionally]	Taim man i wokim lista na i laik skruim sampela moa na i no kaunim dispela em i kolim pinis.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
moa	beside [additionally]	Samting i stap i no kaunim dispela man i kolim pinis.
narapela long [pp]	beside [additionally]	Samting man i skruim long narapela samting.
klostu long	beside [near]	Samting i saitim narapela samting.
long sait bilong	beside [near]	Samting i saitim narapela samting.
longlong olgeta [with self]	beside [with self]	Hap tok bilong makim man i go longlong olgeta.
pasim biktaun	besiege	Taim ol biktaun i gat banis, ol soldia save raunim biktaun na pasim ol samting long kam na go long mekim ol lain i hangre na kam ausait.
givim	bestow; bestowed	Givim samting olsem mani o blesing.
putim [storage]	bestow; bestowed	Taim man i putim kago long wanpela hap, Luk 12:17.
wokim	bestow; bestowed	Wokim samting, olsem hatwok antap long narapela.
hariap	betimes	Taim man i mekim samting hariap, long taim stret em i mas long mekim.
putim long han bilong birua/ol/[subj]	betray	Taim man i putim man long han bilong birua o sampela lain ol i kolim pinis.
gutpela moa (long)	better	Taim samting i gutpela moa long narapela samting.
kamap gutpela moa (long)	better	Taim samting i kamap gutpela moa long narapela samting.
mobeta	better	Taim samting i mobeta long narapela samting.
winim	better	Taim samting i winim narapela samting.
krai wantaim singaut	bewail	Krai sori i gat bikpela singaut wantaim, olsem long soim sori long taim man i dai.
lukaut gut	beware	Hap tok bilong tokim man long lukaut gut long wanpela bagarap i laik kamap.
paulim tingting wantaim poisin pasin	bewitched	Taim man i yusim poisin pasin bilong paulim tingting bilong narapela.
soim ples klia	bewray	Samting i soim ples klia samting man i laik haitim, olsem pasin bilong toktok bilong Pita i bin soim ples klia long em i man Galili, Matyu 26:73.
askim long kam	bid	Askim man long kam long samting, olsem kaikai.
tok [farewell]	bid	Taim man i tok gutbai long narapela.
tokim	bid	Askim man long kam long samting, olsem kaikai.
askim long kam	bidden	Askim man long kam long samting, olsem kaikai.
tokim	bidden	Askim man long kam long samting, olsem kaikai.
bet bilong karim daiman	bier	Kain bet ol man i yusim bilong karim daiman.
pepa bilong soim dinau	bill	Pepa man i raitim long narapela bilong soim em kos bilong dinau bilong en.
pasin (rop samting long)	bind	Taim man i pasim rop long samting bilong holimpas.
taim mama i karim	birth	De mama i karim pikinini.
de bilong tingim de mama i karim	birthday	De wan wan yia i makim de mama i karim man.
rait bilong namba wan pikinini	birthright	Raits ol namba wan pikinini i gat.
bisop	bishop	Wanpela kain wokman bilong bikpela, olsem pasta.
wasman	bishop	narapela nem bilong pasta tu
wok bisop	bishoprick	Wok bilong bisop, olsem opis bilong em.
gat pait tru	bitter	Pait tru bilong sampela kain kaikai o bel bilong man.
bel i bagarap tru	bitter; bitterness; bitterly	Taim bel bilong man i bagarap tru na em i holim kros na bel i pait tru.
bel i pait tru	bitter; bitterness; bitterly	Taim bel bilong man i bagarap tru na em i holim kros na bel i pait tru.
holim kros	bitter; bitterness; bitterly	Taim bel bilong man i bagarap tru na em i holim kros na bel i pait tru.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
gat pait tru	bitterly	Taim man i mekim samting wantaim bel i gat pait tru.
gat pait tru	bitterness	Taim man o samting i gat pait tru.
no gat asua, [subj] i	blameless	Man o samting i no gat asua.
tok bilas	blaspheme	Taim man i tok bilas long narapela.
tokaut long olgeta	blaze abroad	Taim man i tokaut long samting long olgeta hap.
mak nogut	blemish	Mak nogut long bodi long skin bilong man o animal.
blesim	bless	Taim man i givim blesing o kamap blesing long narapela.
blesim	blessed	Taim blesing i stap antap long man.
Man i Stap Blesing	Blessed	Nem bilong God.
blesing i stap long	blessed be	Taim blesing i stap long man.
blesing i stap long	blessed is	Taim blesing i stap long man.
blesim	blessing	Taim man i blesim samting.
blesing	blessing	Taim man i blesing long narapela.
blesing	blessing	Taim man i blesing long narapela.
aipas (man)	blind	Man husat tupela ai bilong em i bagarap.
aipasim	blind	Taim samting i mekim samting long kamap aipas.
pasim ol ai wantaim laplap	blindfold	Taim man i pasim ai bilong narapela wantaim laplap inap long em i no ken lukluk nabaut.
rausim i go	blot out	Taim man i rausim samting i go olgeta, olsem rong, sampela lain, o asua.
ran [wind]	blow	Hap tok i makim taim win i ran.
winim	blow	Olsem taim man i yusim maus na winim paia.
soim sem long pes	blush	Pes bilong man taim em i sem.
amamas nating	boast	Taim man i amamas nating long ol arapela long samting em i bin mekim.
amamas nating	boast	Taim man i amamas nating long samting em i ting em inap long mekim.
amamas nating	boast	Taim man i amamas nating long samting.
hambak	boast	Taim man i liptimapim em yet nating.
liptimapim nating	boast	Taim man i hambak na liptimapim em yet.
liptimapim nating	boast	Taim man i liptimapim em yet nating.
liptimapim nating	boast	Taim man i liptimapim nating samting.
mauswara	boast	Taim man i mauswara nating.
tok hambak	boast	Taim man i tok hambak long em yet.
daibodi [when dead]	body	Bodi i dai pinis.
bodi	body/bodies	Bodi bilong samting.
pait nogut tru	boisterous	Samting i pait nogut tru, olsem win.
no pret, (man) i	bold	Strong bilong man bilong toktok na em i no surik, long wanem, em i no pret.
no pret, (wantaim pasin bilong) i	boldly	Taim man i wokim samting, olsem toktok, na em i wokim wantaim strong na i no surik, long wanem, em i no pret.
pasin bilong i no pret	boldness	Taim man i wokim samting, olsem toktok, na em i wokim wantaim pasin we em i no pret na em i no surik.
bolt	bolt	Hap ain ol man i yusim long lokim dua.
bolt	bolt	Wanpela kain ain bilong pasim tupela samting.
lokim	bolt; bolted	Taim man i lokim dua, 2 Samyuel 13:17,18.
hankap samting	bond	Samting olsem hankap ol i yusim bilong pasim man bilong kalabusim em.
kalabus	bond	Hap tok bilong kalabus.
promis	bond	Promis namel long sampela man, Esikiel 20:37.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
samting bilong pasim wantaim	bond	Samting man i yusim bilong pasim wantaim.
slevman	bond	Man i wanpela slev.
kalabus	bondage	Taim man i stap kalabus aninit long wanpela man.
kamap slev [bring into]	bondage	Taim man i mekim arapela kamap slev.
stap slev	bondage	Taim man i stap slev.
taim kalabus	bondage	Taim bilong kalabus, olsem ol lain Isrel.
wok kalabus	bondage	Wok bilong kalabus man.
wokboi nating	bondman	Olsem slev tasol ol i wokboi inap long taim bilong kontrak bilong ol i pinis.
wokmeri nating	bondwoman	Olsem slev tasol ol i wokmeri inap long taim bilong kontrak bilong ol i pinis.
bun	bone	Hap mit bilong bodi i raunim.
bun & bodi	bone & flesh	Taim dispela i toktok long kandre sait, yusim bodi, no ken yusim mit.
haus win	booth	Olsem haus win nating i stap long gaden.
prais bilong pait	booty	Prais ol man i kisim long ol lain taim ol i winim ol long pait.
arere	border	Hap arere bilong kantri o provins o tupela lain.
hap arere	border	Arere bilong wanpela samting, olsem klos o kantri.
kamap nupela	born	Taim mama i karim pikinini nupela stret.
mama (or PP) i karim	born	Taim mama i karim pikinini nupela stret.
kamap nupela gen	born again	Taim Jisas Kraist i kisim bek man na em i kamap nupela gen long spirit sait.
karim	borne	Taim mama o man i bin karim wanpela samting.
tupela wantaim	both	Tupela samting i go wantaim.
wantaim	both	Tupela o moa samting.
bikpela hul i no gat as bilong en	bottomless pit	Ples God bai putim Seten 1,000 yia.
kalabus	bound	Taim samting i kalabusim man, olsem hanlek bilong em.
pas wantaim baklain	bound	Taim man i pasim samting wantaim baklain.
pasim	bound	Taim man i pasim samting bilong kalabusim.
mas	bound (to)	Samting man i mas mekim, samting em i gat dinau long mekim.
gutpela presen moa	bounty; bountifully	Samting i pulap, olsem kaikai, na i gutpela moa.
banara	bow	Banara bilong sutim spia.
renbo	bow	Renbo i kalakala long skai.
lindaun; lindaunim	bow; bowed	Taim man i lindaun i go long narapela.
baksait i krungut	bowed	Taim baksait bilong man i krungut na em i luk olsem em i lindaun.
rop bilong bel	bowels	Rop bilong bel insait long man. Em i tok piksa tu bilong tingting bilong bel insait long man.
pikinini man	boy	Pikinini man i no kamap man yet.
brambel	bramble	Liklik bus i gat ol liklik nil.
bros	breast	Hap bodi bilong fran long man aninit long nek.
klos pait bilong bros	breastplate	Wanpela plang o ain bilong lukautim bros long ol spia long taim bilong bikpela pait.
baklain bilong stiaim	bridle	Hap let baklain ol man i yusim long stiaim animal.
stiaim gut	bridle	Taim man i pasim samting bilong stiaim.
arere antap	brim	Olsem long kap bilong dring. Em hap arere antap ol man i putim maus long en.
ston salfa	brimstone	Ston i sting olsem salfa.
bringim	bring	Taim man i karim samting long wanpela hap.
mekim	bring to	Taim man i mekim samting long kamap.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
mekim long kamap samting nating	bring to nothing	Taim man i mekim samting long kamap samting nating.
mekim i kamap samting nating lain pikinini	bring to nought brood	Taim man i mekim samting i kamap samting nating. Lain pikinini bilong ol kakaruk na kain olsem.
karim	brought forth	Karim samting i kam ausait.
poret	brow [forehead]	Hap bilong poret antap stret long ai, we ol gras antap long ai i stap.
arere stret	brow [hill]	Arere stret bilong liklik maunten, hap we em i go daun hariap.
plang bilong han	buckler	Kain plang bilong pait ol i pasim long han.
bulmakau man	bull	Bulmakau man ol i no katim.
bulmakau man	bullock	Bulmakau man ol i no katim.
mekpas	bundle	Taim man i wokim mekpas o dispela mekpas em yet.
hevi	burden	Samting i hevi o taim man i pilim hevi.
kago	burden [ship's]	Tok i toktok long hevi bilong kago bilong sip.
kuk	burn	Taim samting i kuk tumas.
kukim	burn	Taim man i kukim samting tumas.
paia	burning	Taim samting i wok long paia.
klinim gut tru	burnish	Wanpela hap ain ol i klinim gut inap long em i lait gut tru.
kuk olgeta	burnt	Taim samting i kuk olgeta.
kukim olgeta	burnt	Taim man i kukim samting olgeta.
ofa i kuk olgeta	burnt offering	Pasin bilong en long Livai 1.
bus, (liklik)	bush	Liklik kain diwai samting i gat ol plaua.
busel (basket)	bushel	Wanpela kain basket i gat skel stret bilong em, samting olsem 7.75 UK galon o 35 liter, Luk 11:33.
bisnis	business	Wok man i gat.
wok	business	Bisnis man i gat.
man bilong sutim nus insait long samting bilong arapela	busybody	Man i save bisi long samting i no bilong em.
klostu long	by	Samting i stap klostu long narapela samting.
long han bilong	by	Samting i kamap long han bilong narapela samting.
long maus bilong	by	Samting, olsem tok bilong God, i kam long maus bilong wanpela man.
long nem bilong	by	Samting man i wokim long nem bilong wanpela.
long wok bilong	by	Olsem samting i bin kamap long wok bilong wanpela man, o wanpela rot bilong kamap.
taim	by	Taim man i mekim samting i kamap long wanpela samting em i mekim, Malakai 2:10.
wantaim	by	Taim man i mekim samting wantaim samting.
bambai	by and by	Samting bai kamap klostu bihain, Luk 17:17; 21:9.
yusim strong	by force	Taim man i yusim strong long wokim wok.
long pasin bilong bodi yet	by nature	Pasin stret bilong bodi.
long pasin bilong ol yet	by nature	Pasin stret bilong ol man.
bikos	by reason	As bilong man i mekim wanpela samting.
long wok bilong	by the means of	Ol samting i bin kamap long wok bilong wanpela man o wanpela samting.
kab	cab	Mak bilong skel bilong ol drai samting. Wanpela kab em i samting olsem 1.2 lita. Lukim Ol Mak Na Skel Bilong Baibel bilong kisim sampela save moa.
git	calk	Wanpela samting ol man i putim namel long tupela samting bilong pasim wara long ran namel, olsem waitpela samting plama i yusim.
man bilong putim git	calker	Man bilong putim git.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
bringim long tingting gen	call to remembrance	Olsem man i bringim samting i kam bek long tingting bilong em, Hibru 10:32.
givim nem	call; called	Taim man i givim nem long narapela.
kolim nem	call; called	Taim man i kolim nem bilong narapela.
putim nem	call; called	Taim papamama i putim nem bilong pikinini.
singautim	call; called	Taim man i singautim narapela long kam.
gat askim	called in question	Taim man i gat askim long samting narapela i mekim, olsem dispela i no gutpela.
stap isi olgeta	calm	Samting i stap isi olgeta, olsem bikwara.
mekim i stap isi olgeta	calmed	Taim man i mekim samting i stap isi olgeta.
kam (pinis)	came	Samting i muv i kam long samting.
kamap olsem pinis	came to pass	Samting i bin kamap pinis.
kemel	camel	Wanpela animal ol man i yusim olsem hos, bilong stap antap long en, karim ol kago, kisim susu na abus long en, na yusim skin long klos, Mak 1:6. I gat tupela kain, wanpela ol i kolim Bekterian, em i gat tupela hamp antap long baksait bilong ol, na ol i slo liklik. Narapela kain em dromederi. Em i gat wanpela hamp na em i save ran hariap moa.
kem	camp	Ples ol man i stap bilong wanpela wok, olsem pait.
wokim kem	camp; encamp	Taim man i sanapim ol haus o ol haus sel.
bagarap long ros	canker	Kain ras i save kamap long ol diwai.
kenka, sik	canker	Sik i mekim samting olsem buk i kamap insait long maus o arapela hap bilong bodi.
kenka, liklik snek	cankerworm	Liklik snek i save bagarapim ol diwai.
daibodi	carcass	Bodi bilong samting i dai pinis.
helpim	care	Helpim man i givim narapela.
wok bilong lukautim	care	Taim man i wok long lukautim narapela.
wari long tingting bilong	care; careful	Taim man i wari plant long tingting bilong em long wanpela samting.
lukaut gut	careful, be	Taim man i lukaut gut long mekim gutpela samting o long em i no mekim samting nogut.
strong	carefully	Taim man i wok strong long mekim samting na em i lukluk gut long em i mekim gutpela.
man bilong bodi sait	carnal	Man bilong bihainim samting bilong bodi sait.
man bilong graun	carnal	Man bilong bihainim pasin bilong dispela graun.
man bilong olupela bel	carnal	Man bilong bihainim olupela bel.
pasin bilong olupela bel graun; samting bilong bodi	carnal	Man o samting i bihainim bodi sait tasol na i no bisi liklik long spirit sait.
samting bilong bodi sait	carnal	Samting i bilong bodi sait.
pasin bilong graun	carnally	Pasin bilong dispela graun na olupela bel.
pasin bilong olupela bel	carnally	Pasin bilong dispela graun na olupela bel.
hevi	case	Olsem hevi man i gat wantaim narapela na sampela taim em i putim long kot.
bun bilong windo	casement	Samting i save raunim windo bilong holim windo.
tromoi	cast	Taim man i tromoi samting, olsem umben.
tromoi nating	cast	Taim diwai i tromoi nating ol prut bilong en bipo em i redi.
pilim hevi	cast down	Taim man i pilim hevi long bel bilong em.
tromoi i go daun	cast down	Taim man i tromoi samting i go daun.
rausim i go [animate]	cast out	Taim man i rausim samting i go ausait.
tromoi i go ausait [inanimate]	cast out	Taim man i tromoi samting i go ausait.
hipim	cast up [a bank]	Taim man i tromoi samting olsem graun na hipim.
haus king	castle	Bikpela haus i fit long king, maski i no king i save stap long en.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
strongpela haus soldia	castle	Haus o banis ston bilong pasim ol birua long kam insait.
holimpas	caught	Olsem taim umben i holimpas pis.
kisim	caught	Taim man i ranim samting na kisim.
go pas long	caught hold of	Taim samting i go pas long narapela samting.
as bilong en [reason]	cause	As bilong samting i kamap.
mekim	cause	Mekim samting i kamap.
wari [problem]	cause	Wanpela wari man i bringim long narapela bilong stretim.
wokim [like a problem]	cause	Taim man i wokim samting, olsem wanpela hevi.
lusim (pasin)	cease	Taim man i no mekim samting moa.
pinis	ceased	Taim wanpela samting i pinis, olsem Galesia 5:11.
sida	cedar	Wanpela kain diwai i no save sting hariap.
dis bilong insens	censer	Kain dis bilong kukim insens insait long en.
kepten bilong 100 soldia	centurion	Wanpela wok insait long ami bilong Rom.
kain	certain	Wanpela kain stret bilong samting.
klia tru [unfailing]	certain	Samting i tru olgeta na man i save long en.
sampela	certain	Sampela bilong ol samting.
stret [particular]	certain	Olsem, wanpela man stret.
wanpela	certain	Wanpela bilong ol samting.
tru olgeta	certainty	Taim samting i tru olgeta, Luk 1:4.
strongim tok	certify	Taim man i strongim tok bilong narapela na tok yes long samting dispela man i tok em i tru.
toksave stret	certify	Taim man i toksave stret long narapela bilong truim tok.
skin bilong wit	chaff	Hap pipia bilong wit i kam long skin bilong en.
kalsedoni	chalcedony	Ston i dia tumas. Kain kwarts i waitpela olsem susu ol i abusim wantaim wara.
aigris nogut	chambering	Taim man i aigris nogut na mekim pasin nogut wantaim dispela.
man bilong bosim ol rum	chamberlain	Man i save bosim ol rum bilong ol bikman tru.
kamap nating	chance	Taim samting i kamap nating long man.
sans	chance	Taim man i gat sans long wokim wanpela wok.
stap	chance	Taim samting i ken stap wanpela samting, 1 Korin 15:37.
bosim	charge	Samting man i bosim.
dinau	charge	Taim man i baim samting long dinau.
givim tok	charge	Taim man i givim tok long man.
givim wok	charge	Taim bos i givim wok long man.
kotim	charge	Kot man i putim antap long wanpela man.
makim pe	charge	Pe stua i makim long samting ol i salim.
putim asua	charge	Asua man i putim long narapela man.
tok strong	charge	Tok strong man i givim narapela.
wok	charge	Wanpela wok bos i givim long wanpela man.
wok bilong lukautim [angels over Christ]	charge	Wok man i givim bilong lukautim samting.
givim hevi; stap aninit	chargeable	Taim man putim man aninit long wok o man i stap aninit long wok.
bikpela dis	charger	Kain bikpela dis ol i yusim long wok long haus sel holi o long bilong karim planti kaikai.
pasin bilong laikim tru	charity	Pasin bilong laikim tru.
man marila	charmer	Man bilong yusim marila samting.
stap klin tru	chaste	Planti taim dispela i toktok long sait bilong man o meri i no bin paul bipo ol i marit.
stikim	chasten	Stikim wantaim diwai o stikim wantaim toktok.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
kisim stik	chastened	Taim man i kisim stik, long diwai o long toktok.
stikim bilong stretim	chastise	Taim man i stikim man bilong stretim em.
amamas	cheer	Gutpela pilim man i soim taim em i wokim wok.
wantaim amamas	cheerful	Taim man i wok wantaim amamas.
laikim tru	cherish	Samting i dia tru long man na em i laikim tru dispela.
serup	cherub	Wanpela kain samting bilong heven. Em i no ensel bikos serup i gat ol wing na ensel i no gat wing.
serupim	cherubim	Em olsem ol serup, moa long wanpela.
nambawan	chief	Nambawan samting olgeta bilong ol samting.
nambawan hetman	chief	Olsem nambawan hetman bilong klen.
bikpris	chief priest	Kain pris bilong Isrel i gat bikpela namba.
pikinini	child	Pikinini bilong man o animal o ol arapela samting.
samting bilong ol pikinini	childish	Pasin man i gat i olsem ol pikinini.
pikinini, ol	children	Taim i gat moa long wanpela pikinini.
man ol i makim	choice man/men	Ol nambawan man ol i makim bilong wanpela bikpela wok.
makim bilong [pp]	choose; chose; chosen	Taim man i makim samting bilong em yet o bilong narapela.
makim bilong kisim	choose; chose; chosen	Taim man i makim samting bilong kisim.
Kraist	Christ	Man God i makim, Bikpela Jisas.
Kristen	Christian	Man i bilong Kraist. Man i bihainim Kraist.
krisolait	chrysolite	Ston i dia tumas i grinpela planti taim.
krisopreses	chrysoprasus	Ston i dia tumas. Kala bilong en i hap grin na gol.
sios	church	Haus bilong God na ol manmeri tru bilong God. Na tu, em i bung bilong ol man, Aposel 19:37.
sinamin	cinnamon	Kain spais ol i kisim long skin bilong diwai.
katim skin	circumcise	Taim ol i katim laplap bilong sem.
lain bilong katim skin, (ol) [the]	circumcision	Narapela nem bilong ol Ju.
pasin bilong katim skin	circumcision	Pasin bilong katim skin bilong man.
wok bilong katim skin	circumcision	Taim ol man i wokim wok bilong katim skin.
wantaim ai i op	circumspect	Pasin man i mekim wantaim ai i op na em i redi.
man bilong	citizen	Man o meri bilong wanpela kantri.
man bilong hap	citizen	Man em i bilong wanpela ples, olsem Rom o PNG.
biktaun bilong hait	city of refuge	Ples God i makim long Baibel bilong man husat i kilim narapela, tasol em i no wokim plen long mekim olsem, i ken hait long man i laik bekim pe long blut. Ol Namba 35:6.
nois nabaut	clamour	Nois nabaut, olsem taim ol man i wokim bikpela komplem long wanpela samting.
graun i wet	clay	Taim graun i wet na man i yusim bilong wokim wok, olsem wokim sospen graun.
retpela graun	clay	Kain graun olsem retpela graun.
klia	clear [conscience]	Taim mausbel bilong man i klia na i no sutim tok long em.
klin	clear [conscience]	Taim mausbel bilong man i klin.
brukim	cleave; clave	Olsem taim man i brukim paiawut long tupela hap.
holimpas strong	cleave; clave	Taim man i holimpas narapela strong.
pasin isi	clemency	Olsem taim jas i no hat tumas long man.
strongpela hap graun i pas	clod	Ol bikpela hap hap graun i strong yet taim ol man i brukim graun. I ken bikpela olsem han o olsem het.
ausait saket	cloke	Wanpela kain saket olsem strongpela laplap man i save putim antap long saket, ausait long en.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
liklik rum	closet	Liklik rum bilong putim ol klos, o bilong go insait long en bilong beten.
putim klos	clothed	Taim ol man i putim klos long narapela, Mak 15:20.
werim klos	clothed	Taim man i gat klos long bodi bilong em, Mak 5:15; Mak 16:5.
werim	clothed with	Samting man i werim.
klos	clothes	Samting man i werim bilong karamapim bodi.
klos bilong raunim bebi [swaddling]	clothes	Klos ol mama i yusim bilong raunim bebi, Luk 2:7,12.
lain bung	cluster	Taim prut o samting olsem i lain long wanpela bung.
sakol	coals	Sakol bilong paia.
hap arere	coast	Hap arere bilong graun o sampela taim em i nambis.
nambis	coast	Hap arere bilong wara.
bung bilong mani	collection	Taim ol man i bungim samting, olsem mani long sios ofa, 1 Korin 16:.
ples narapela kantri i bosim	colony	Em wanpela hap insait long narapela kantri we narapela kantri i bosim.
pikinini (hos/donki)	colt	Nem bilong pikinini bilong kain animal olsem hos, donki, o miul.
kam (pinis)	come	Samting i muv i kam long samting.
kamap olsem (pinis)	come(th) to pass	Samting i bai kamap olsem.
orait tru	comely	Olsem naispela tru, tasol i no naispela olsem, hap tasol.
givim bel isi long	comfort	Taim man i helpim narapela long kisim bel isi.
kisim bel isi long	comfort	Taim man i kisim bel isi.
pasin bilong bel isi	comfort	Taim man i pilim bel isi.
man bilong givim bel isi	comforter	Man i save givim bel isi long narapela.
Poroman [Holi Spirit]	Comforter	Nem na wok bilong Holi Spirit long taim bilong sios.
mekim strongpela tok	command; commanded	Givim oda o dispela oda yet.
strongpela tok	commandment	Strongpela tok man i gat namba i givim.
tok strong	commandment	Strongpela oda wanpela man i givim.
tok strong	commandment	Tok strong man i givim.
givim	commend	Taim man i givim samting long han bilong narapela, Luk 23:46.
liptimapim nem	commend	Taim man i liptimapim nem bilong man long wanpela samting em i mekim, Luk 16:8.
soim gutpela nem bilong	commend	Taim man i tok gutpela long samting i go long narapela inap long em i ken orait long en
soim wok	commend	Taim man i soim wok bilong narapela i gutpela.
oda	commission	Taim man i givim wok long narapela.
givim	commit	Taim man i givim em yet long wanpela samting.
bagarapim marit long pamuk pasin	commit adultery	Taim man o meri i bagarapim marit long pamuk pasin.
mekim	commit; committed	Taim man i mekim samting.
putim (long han bilong)	commit; committed	Taim man i putim samting long han bilong samting.
gutpela bilong	commodious	Hap we i gutpela bilong stap long en.
bilong olgeta yet [property]	common	Samting, olsem graun, i bilong olgeta yet na i no bilong wanpela man tasol.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
samting nating	common	Samting i no dia liklik.
kain trabel nabaut	commotion	Taim ol man o samting i muv nabaut planti.
stori	commune	Taim ol man i stori wantaim pasin poroman.
poroman wantaim	commune; communion	Taim ol man i stori wantaim pasin poroman.
poroman pasin	communion	Taim ol man i stori wantaim pasin poroman.
wokabaut	companied	Ol i lain i wokabaut na wok wantaim.
lain bung	company	Lain bung bilong ol man o ol soldia samting.
poroman pasin	company	Taim ol man i go lukim na poroman wantaim sampela arapela man.
raunim	compass; compassed	Taim man i wokabaut raunim samting, olsem wanpela maunten.
pas raun nabaut	compassed	Taim man i pas raun nabaut wantaim samting.
pasin sori	compassion	Pasin sori man i gat long narapela.
sori tru	compassion	Taim man i pilim sori tru long arapela.
pulim strong	compel	Taim man i pulim strong narapela long mekim samting.
gat tok	complain	Taim man i toktok planti, bilong wanem, em i no kisim laik bilong em.
komplen	complain	Taim man i gat tok bikos em i no kisim laik bilong em.
toktok planti	complain	Taim man i gat tok bikos em i no kisim laik bilong em.
asua	complaint	Asua man i putim long narapela, olsem long kot.
komplen	complaint	Toktok man i gat bikos em i no kisim laik bilong em, o taim em i kotim narapela.
pulap pinis	complete	Taim wok i pinis olgeta.
kisim save	comprehend	Taim man i kisim tru wanpela skul narapela i laik givim em.
hambak tingting	conceit	Tingting man i gat long em yet i nambawan olgeta.
long sait bilong	concerning	Taim man i toktok long samting bilong sait bilong narapela samting.
pasim tok pinis	conclude; concluded	Taim man i skelim samting pinis, em i pasim tok pinis long wanem samting em i ting em i tru.
bung	concourse	Ples samting i save run na bung wantaim, olsem ples tupela wara i bung.
mangal nogut	concupiscence	Kain pasin mangal nogut, long pamuk sait na long ol samting bilong dispela graun.
sutim tok; mekim [subj] i lus long kot; soim klia rong	condemn	Taim man i sutim tok long narapela, o taim jas i tok man i lus long kot.
as bilong kot	condemnation	As bilong man i lus long kot, olsem Jon 3:19.
pe nogut bilong kot	condemnation	Pe nogut man i kisim taim em i lus long kot.
daunim yu yet	condescend	Taim man i daunim em yet inap long em i ken wok wantaim narapela man husat i aninit long em.
bringim	conduct	Taim man i bringim narapela long wanpela hap.
kontrak bilong wok wantaim	confederacy	Taim ol man i wokim kontrak bilong wok wantaim.
kontrak bilong wok wantaim	confederate	Taim ol man i wokim kontrak bilong wok wantaim.
toktok	conference	Taim tupela o moa i sindaun na toktok.
kisim tingting	conferred	Taim ol man i askim tingting namel long ol yet bilong kisim wanpela gutpela tingting.
autim rong	confess; confession	Taim man i autim rong bilong em.
autim sin	confess; confession	Taim man i autim sin bilong em.
tok yes	confess; confession	Taim man i tok yes long samting i tru olgeta.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
strongpela bilip	confidence; confident	Taim man i gat strongpela bilip long samting bai kamap, o long strong bilong em yet, o kain olsem.
strong long bilip [waxed]	confident	Taim man i wok long kamap strong long bilip.
strongim	confirm; confirmation	Taim man i strongim tok long narapela na tok em i tru.
tok yes	confirm; confirmation	Taim namba tu witnes i tok yes long toktok bilong namba wan witnes em i tru.
wankain olsem	conformable	Samting i inap long kamap wankain olsem narapela samting.
wankain olsem	conformed	Samting i kamap wankain olsem narapela samting.
paulim tru tingting	confound	Taim man i wokim samting i paulim tru tingting bilong narapela.
paul tru	confounded	Taim man i paul tru long tingting.
mekim i paul	confuse	Taim man i mekim narapela i paul long tingting.
paul	confused	Taim tingting bilong man i paul.
pasin paul	confusion	Pasin we tingting bilong ol man i paul.
bung bilong ol manmeri	congregation	Taim ol man, o ol samting, i bung. Planti taim moa em i tok long sait bilong lotu.
koni	conies; cony	Kain animal i wankain olsem rebet liklik, Sam 104:18; Provep 30:26.
winim pait olgeta	conquer	Pasin bilong winim ol arapela lain olgeta long pait.
man bilong winim pait olgeta	conqueror	Man i winim narapela lain olgeta long pait.
mausbel	conscience	Samting insait long man i save toktok long bel na tokim man long samting i gutpela o nogut.
save	conscience	Taim man i save long samting i stap, 1 Korin 8:7.
mekim holi	consecrate	Taim man i mekim samting long bilong God wanpela tasol.
mekim i kamap holi	consecrate	Taim man i mekim samting long bilong God wanpela tasol.
tingting [one]	consent	Taim ol man i gat wanpela tingting long mekim samting, Luk 14:18.
tok yes long	consent	Taim man i tok orait long man i ken mekim samting.
tingim na skelim	consider	Taim man i tingim na skelim wanpela samting.
stap gut (wantaim/long)	consist	Samting, olsem bodi, we olgeta hap bilong en i stap gut wantaim. Heven na dispela graun i save stap gut wantaim long pawa bilong Kraist long holim ol.
bel isi, (pasin bilong) (givim/kisim)	consolation	Taim pasin bilong bel isi i stap long man.
givim/kisim bel isi	console	Taim man i helpim narapela long kisim bel isi.
kisim bel isi	console; consolation	Taim man i kisim tok bilong kisim bel isi long narapela.
poroman	consorted	Man i poroman wantaim arapela, Aposel 17:4.
pasim tok hait	conspiracy	Wanpela tok hait sampela i bin pasim namel long ol yet bilong bagarapim narapela lain.
tok hait	conspiracy	Dispela tok hait em i bilong bagarapim. Planti taim moa em sait bilong gavman.
pasim tok hait	conspire	Taim ol lain i pasim tok hait bilong mekim samting. Planti taim em i samting nogut ol i laik mekim.
pulim [subj] strong	constrain	Taim man i pulim narapela strong long mekim samting.
pulim [subj] strong	constraint	Samting i pulim man strong long mekim samting.
painim tingting	consult	Taim man i askim narapela bilong painim tingting.
bung bilong painim tingting	consultation	Bung man i wokim bilong painim tingting.
kaikai olgeta	consume	Taim man i kaikai samting olgeta o taim paia i kaikai samting olgeta.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
kaikai olgeta	consume	Taim samting i kaikai samting olgeta, olsem long taim man i kaikai kaikai, o paia i kaikai ol diwai.
bagarap olgeta	consumed	Taim samting i bagarap olgeta.
bikpela sem	contempt	Taim man i gat bikpela sem long narapela olsem em i samting nating.
pait strong	contend	Taim man i pait strong long winim samting, olsem tok pait.
mekim [subj] long tok em inap	content	Taim man i wokim samting long mekim narapela long tok em inap, Mak 15:15.
tok em inap	content	Taim man i pilim olsem samting i em i gat em inap na em i tok olsem long bel bilong em yet.
strongpela pait	contention	Wanpela pait namel long tupela man. Planti taim em i long toktok tasol.
pasin bilong tok em inap	contentment	Taim man i gat pasin bilong tok em inap insait long bel bilong em.
bilong olgeta taim	continual	Samting i kamap o stap olgeta taim.
stap oltaim	continual	Samting i kamap o stap olgeta taim.
go yet	continue	Taim samting i go yet na i no pinis.
stap olsem	continue	Taim samting i stap olsem yet na i no pinis.
stap yet	continue	Taim samting i stap yet na i no pinis.
bilong stap yet	continuing	Samting bilong stap yet tasol, Hibru 13:14.
tok i birua long tok yet	contradict	Tok i birua long em yet, olsem stori man i givim tude i no wankain olsem em i givim asde.
dispela i narakain olgeta	contrariwise	Wanpela samting i wankain olsem narapela samting, na i birua liklik long sait bilong tingting.
birua long	contrary	Wanpela tingting i birua long narapela tingting.
pait	controversy	Wanpela tingting we ol man i no gat wanpela tingting long en.
fit	convenient	Samting em i gutpela long man i fit long dispela taim.
pasin	conversation	Hap tok i toktok long pasin man i save mekim.
senisim bilip	conversion	Taim man i senisim bilip o arapela samting, olsem taim man i senisim mani bilong wanpela kantri.
senisim (bilip)	convert	Taim man i senisim bilip o arapela samting, olsem taim man i senisim mani bilong wanpela kantri.
senisim (bilip)	converted	Taim man i bin senisim bilip o arapela samting, olsem taim man i senisim mani bilong wanpela kantri i go long narapela kantri, Luk 22:32.
sutim bel	convicted	Taim mausbel i tokim man long em i rong.
soim tru tru	convince	Taim man i pulim bel bilong man tru tru bikos em i soim em tru tru.
man bilong wokim kapa	coppersmith	Man i save wokim samting long kapa.
kor	cor	Mak bilong skel bilong ol drai samting o ol wara kain samting. Wanpela kor em samting olsem 220 lita.
bali samting	corn	Kain wit samting ol i kolim bali.
pikinini kaikai [single grain]	corn	Wanpela hap bilong pikinini kaikai bilong gras.
wit samting	corn	Long taim bilong Baibel i no gat switpela kon long hap graun bilong Baibel. Ol i kolim kon long wit, bali, rais, na olgeta bikpela pikinini kaikai bilong gras.
kona	corner	Hap arere bilong haus o samting olsem we em i tanim i go.
ston bilong kona	corner stone	Nambawan ston i stap long kona bilong strongim haus.
bagarap; bagarapim	corrupt	Olsem taim samting i ras na bagarap, o taim pasin bilong man i paul na bagarap.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
nogut [fruit]	corrupt	Samting, olsem prut, i nogut, Luk 6:43.
sting	corrupt	Taim samting o pasin i sting, olsem pasin bilong wokman bilong gavman taim em kisim mani hait.
samting i save bagarap/sting	corruptible	Samting i ken bagarap.
pasin bilong bagarap	corruption	Pasin bilong bagarapim ol samting.
sting long matmat	corruption	Samting i sting pinis long matmat, Aposel 13:37.
liklik bet	couch	Liklik bet bilong slip long en, o long sindaun long en long rum bilong famili.
slip hait	couch	Taim man o animal i wet hait bilong bagarapim narapela.
kaunsil	council	Lain husat i bung bilong pasim sampela tok.
givim tok helpim	counsel	Taim man i givim tok helpim i go long narapela.
kisim tok helpim	counsel	Taim man i kisim tok helpim long narapela man.
kaunim	count	Taim man i kaunim samting.
pilim [pleasure]	count	Taim man i pilim amamas long samting, 2 Pita 2:13.
kaunim	counted	Taim man i kaunim samting pinis.
pes	countenance	Lukluk bilong pes bilong man.
kaunim	counting	Taim man i wok long kaunim samting.
hap graun	country	Bikpela hap graun i no bruk long sait bilong gavman, tasol long ol hap arere bilong dispela graun.
hap i no gat planti man	country	Hap ausait long taun.
kantri	country	Lain manmeri bilong wanpela hap aninit long wanpela gavman.
tupela	couple	Tupela samting, olsem tupela marit.
pas wantaim	coupled	Taim tupela samting i pas wantaim.
strong bilong pait	courage	Taim man i gat strong bilong pait.
lain wok	course	Lain wok man i gat, olsem ol pris long Luk 1:5.
pasin	course	Pasin samting i gat, olsem dispela graun, Efesas 2:2.
ran	course	Ran bilong wanpela man.
resis	course	Rot ol i yusim long resis.
rot [ship]	course	Rot bilong sip ol hetman bilong sip i makim.
taim bilong en	course	Taim samting i gat taim bilong en.
wok	course	Wok bilong wanpela samting, Jems 3:6.
kot [law]	court	Ples ol jas na masta kot i save skelim hevi.
ples op [courtyard]	court	Bikpela ples op insait long bikpela haus.
mekim gutpela pasin	courteous	Taim man i gat gutpela pasin long arapela na soim gutpela pasin long en.
wantaim gutpela pasin	courteously	Taim man i wokim samting wantaim gutpela pasin.
kontrak	covenant	Strongpela promis namel long tupela man.
wokim kontrak	covenanted	Taim man i wokim kontrak wantaim narapela man long wokim samting, Luk 22:5.
mangalim	covet	Taim man i mangalim samting bilong narapela.
pasin mangal	covetousness	Pasin we man i mangalim samting bilong narapela.
naispela wok	craft	Naispela wok man i save mekim, olsem long ain o gol o silva o diwai.
trik pasin	craft	Ol trik hait man i gat insait long toktok bilong em, olsem ol man bilong resis long ol i ken makim ol long gavman.
man bilong wokim naispela wok	craftsman	Man i save wokim naispela wok wantaim diwai, o ain, gol, o silva samting.
trik pasin	crafty; craftiness	Ol trik hait man i gat insait long toktok bilong em.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
kren	crane	Pisin i gat longpela nek na longpela maus i sap. Longpela bun nating lek bilong em i gat fopela pinga, na em i save painim kaikai long ples tais.
laik long kisim tru	crave	Samting man i gat laik long kisim tru, olsem wanpela kain kaikai.
kamapim long nating	create; created	Taim God i wokim skai na graun long nating. Samting man i wokim, olsem hevi o trabel.
ol samting God i kamapim long nating	creation	Ol samting God i kamapim long nating.
taim God i kamapim long nating	creation	Taim God i kamap olgeta samting long nating.
Man i kamapim ol samting long nating	Creator	Man husat i kamapim olgeta samting long nating.
animal	creature	Nem i karamapim animal God i kamapim.
animal i stap laip	creature	Nem i karamapim ol animal i stap laip.
samting God/Em i wokim/kamapim	creature	Nem i karamapim animal God i kamapim.
samting i stap laip	creature	Nem i karamapim animal God i kamapim.
samting i stap laip	creature	Nem i karamapim samting i stap laip.
liklik wara	creek	Liklik wara i save go long wara i bikpela moa.
wokabaut hait	creep	Samting i wokabaut i kam insait wantaim hait tingting bilong mekim nogut, 2 Timoti 3:6.
wokabaut long bel	creep	Taim samting i save wokabaut long bel.
bikpela rong	crime	Taim man i brukim lo bilong kantri.
raskol	criminal	Man bilong brukim lo.
krimson	crimson	Wanpela kala namel long retpela na marun.
krungut	crooked	Samting i no stret.
kros	cross [angry]	Taim man i belhat liklik long narapela.
diwai kros	cross [of Christ]	Hap diwai ol i hangamapim Jisas long en.
antap tru [of head or such]	crown	Antap tru bilong samting olsem antap tru bilong het bilong man.
hat king	crown	Kain hat king i werim bilong soim em i king.
hat kwin	crown	Kain hat kwin i werim bilong soim em i kwin.
hat prais [race reward]	crown	Prais man i kisim long wanpela resis. I makim tu sampela prais God bai givim ol Kristen.
putim hat king	crown	Wok bilong putim hat king.
nilim [subj] long diwai kros	crucify	Hap tok bilong toktok long kastam bilong ol Rom long nilim man long diwai kros bilong kilim em.
amamas long givim pen	cruel	Taim man i amamas long mekim narapela man long pilim bikpela pen.
givim pen	cruel	Samting i givim pen.
samting bilong givim pen	cruel	Samting i givim pen long bodi o tingting bilong man. Kain bikpela hevi olsem.
pipia bilong kaikai	crumbs	Ol liklik hap pipia bilong kaikai.
kristal	crystal	Kain ston o hatpela samting i olsem glas we man i ken lukluk insait long en.
kyubit	cubit	Skel bilong makim longpela. Em i olsem long arere namel long namel pinga long han i go daun long skru bilong han. Em i samting olsem 44.5 centimeters, na kyubit bilong Esikiel em i olsem 52 centimeters. Lukim Ol Mak Na Skel Bilong Baibel long painimaut moa long dispela.
pilim hevi	cumbered	Taim man i pilim hevi bilong bikpela wok, Luk 10:40.
pasim spes	cumbereth	Taim samting i no wok gut na pasim spes nating, Luk 13:7.
kumin	cummin	Wanpela spais man i yusim bilong givim naispela test long ol sup, na ol abus.
bilong saveman	cunning	Sampela samting i hat long save, olsem na saveman tasol bai save long en.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
gat save stret long	cunning	Wanpela kain save bilong mekim wok i kamap.
wantaim save stret	cunningly	Samting man i wokim wantaim save stret.
oraitim (sik)	cure	Taim man i oraitim gen sik bilong wanpela man.
pasin bilong stap orait	cure	Pasin bilong stap orait long sik.
kamap orait olgeta	cured	Taim man i kamap orait olgeta long sik.
oraitim (sik)	cured	Taim man i bin oraitim ol sik o samting olsem.
narakain	curious	Samting i narakain na i mekim man i tingting planti.
bilong nau	current	Samting em i bilong dispela taim stret ol i stap long en, Jenesis 23:16.
aninit long kot	curse	Taim man i stap aninit long kot.
tambu [see accursed]	curse	Samting i tambu long mekim.
tok nogutim	curse	Taim man i tok nogutim samting.
kastam	custom	Pasin wanpela lain i gat.
pasin	custom	Samting man i save mekim olgeta taim.
takis bilong kingdom	custom	Kain takis ol i kisim bilong helpim kingdom.
bagarapim	cut off	Taim ol i rausim samting i go, olsem lain tumbuna bilong wanpela man na nem bilong em.
bruk pinis	cut off	Taim samting i pinis olgeta.
katim i go olgeta	cut off	Em hap diwai o lain tumbuna bilong ol man.
rausim olgeta	cut off	Taim man i rausim olgeta wanpela samting long arere bilong en, olsem wanpela hap diwai o wanpela lain manmeri.
simbol	cymbal	Wanpela kain ain kundu.
olgeta wan wan de	daily	Samting i kamap olgeta wan wan de.
laik bagarapim	damnable	Samting, olsem giaman bilip, i laik bagarapim ol man, 2 Pita 2:1.
lus olgeta long kot	damnation	Taim man i lus olgeta long kot. Dispela tu i ken makim taim man i lus oltaim oltaim long hel.
pe nogut bilong kot	damnation	Pe nogut man i kisim taim em i lus long kot.
kisim pe nogut bilong kot	damned	Taim man i kisim pen nogut bilong kot long rong em i wokim.
lus olgeta long kot	damned	Taim man i wokim rong na em i lus olgeta long kot. Sampela taim em i oltaim oltaim (hel), na sampela taim em i olsem em i rong tasol.
yangpela meri	damsel	Nem bilong yangpela meri.
danis	dance	Taim man i samsam.
ken kisim bagarap	danger; dangerous	Samting i inap long man i ken kisim bagarap long en.
laik kisim bagarap	danger; dangerous	Samting i laik mekim bagarap i kamap.
isi long kisim bagarap	dangerous	Samting em i isi long kisim bagarap long en.
inap liklik long	dare	Samting man i pret long mekim liklik, tasol em i strongim em yet long mekim.
tudak	dark	Samting i no gat lait.
go tudak	darkened	Taim samting i go tudak.
ples tudak	darkness	Ples we tudak i stap.
taim tudak	darkness	Taim tudak i stap.
taim tudak	darkness	Taim tudak.
tudak	darkness	Taim ples i no gat lait.
kirap nupela	dawn	Taim nupela de i kirap.
taim san i stat long kamap	dawn	Taim stret long san i stat long kam antap.
taim sankamap	dawn	Taim sankamap.
sankamap	dayspring	Taim de i stat nupela, taim san i kamap.
dikon	deacon	Wokman insait long sios aninit long pasta.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
dai pinis	dead	Samting i no gat laip moa.
daiman, (ol)	dead	Man, o ol man, i dai pinis.
daimer, (ol)	dead	Meri, o ol meri, i dai pinis.
dai	dead [the]	Olsem man i bin kirap long dai.
no gat laip	dead [works]	Ol wok man i mekim i no gat laip long ol.
bilong mekim (man) i dai	deadly	Samting, olsem poisin, i ken mekim man i dai.
iapas	deaf	Man o meri i no inap harim nois liklik, Mak 7:32.
mekim	deal	Taim man i wok long samting na em i no slek na larim i stap tasol.
mekim pasin long	deal with	Taim man i mekim wanpela kain pasin long narapela.
mekim samting long	deal with	Taim man i mekim samting long narapela.
mekim samting wantaim	deal with	Taim tupela man i mekim wok wantaim o wokim wanpela kontrak namel long tupela yet.
mekim save	deal with	Taim man i mekim save long stretim wanpela hevi.
planti tru	deal, great	Samting man i mekim i no liklik hap tasol, Mak 7:36, 10:48.
mekim tok	dealt	Taim man i mekim tok long narapela.
mekim bikhet pasin	dealt proudly	Taim man i wokim samting wantaim bikhet bilong em.
yusim	dealt subtly	Taim man i mekim samting wantaim tingting i antap tumas bilong yusim narapela kranki.
givim	dealt to	Taim man i tilim samting long ol man.
mekim trik pasin	dealt treacherously	Taim man i trikim narapela taim man i putim bilip long toktok bilong em.
taim bagarap	dearth	Bikpela taim bagarap long wanpela hap.
taim hangre	dearth	Bikpela taim hangre long wanpela hap.
dai pinis	death	Taim bilong samting i lusim laip.
tok pait	debate	Taim ol man i tok pait bilong traime long win tasol.
man i gat/kisim dinau	debtor	Man husat i mas bekim samting long narapela.
wok long i dai; bruk isi isi	decay	Olsem taim diwai i wok long sting.
giaman samting	deceit	Samting i wanpela giaman samting.
pasin bilong trikim man	deceit	Pasin man i gat long trikim narapela man.
pasin giaman	deceit	Pasin giaman.
paul	deceit	Paul samting o pasin.
pasin i pulap long giaman	deceitfulness	Pasin i pulap long giaman.
giaman; giamanim	deceive	Taim man i giamanim narapela.
giamanim	deceive	Taim man i tok giaman long narapela.
paulim	deceive	Taim man i giamanim narapela na mekim em paul.
paulim	deceive	Taim man i laik paulim tingting long narapela.
tok giaman	deceive	Taim man i tok giaman.
paul	deceived	Taim man i paul bikos narapela i bin giamanim em.
paul	deceived	Taim man i paul long samting.
bilipim giaman	deceived [to be]	Taim man i harim na bilipim tok giaman.
harim tok giaman	deceived [to be]	Taim man i harim na bilipim tok giaman.
makim tingting	decide	Taim man i makim wanem samting em i laik mekim.
makim tingting	decision	Tingting man i makim bilong mekim samting.
bilas tru; bilasim tru	deck; decked	Taim man i bilasim samting tru.
tokaut long	declare; declaration	Taim man i tokaut klia long wanpela samting.
strongpela tok; strongpela tokaut; tokaut strong	decree	Taim bikman o king i givim wanpela bikpela oda.
pasin	deed	Wanpela wok o pasin man i mekim.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
wok	deed	Wanpela wok o pasin man i mekim.
ting olsem	deem	Samting man i ting olsem em i stret.
ples dip tru	deep	Ples i dip tru. Planti taim dispela i toktok long sait bilong wara.
pait long lukautim nem	defence	Pait man i mekim long lukautim nem o bodi bilong em.
toktok long lukautim nem	defence	Toktok man i wokim bilong lukautim nem bilong em, olsem long kot.
mekim i wet	defer	Taim man i no wokim samting nau tasol em i putim bilong mekim bihain.
mekim doti	defile	Taim man i mekim samting kamap doti, na moa yet long sait bilong spirit.
doti	defiled	Samting i doti.
kamap doti pinis	defiled	Samting i kamap doti pinis.
stap doti	defiled, be	Taim samting i stap doti pinis.
pasim bodi	defraud	Olsem long 1 Korin 7:5 we God i tok ol marit i no ken pasim bodi long arapela sapos ol i no bin pasim tok wantaim, bilong tambuim kaikai.
stilim wantaim giaman	defraud	Taim man i stilim samting narapela wantaim giaman.
no kam hariap [coming]	delay	Taim man i no kam hariap pastaim.
no mekim hariap	delay	Taim man i no mekim hariap pastaim.
wet	delay	Taim man i laik mekim samting tasol em i wet liklik pastaim.
isi tru	delicate; delicately	Taim samting i no strong, olsem lip i drai.
switpela	deliciously	Samting i test naispela tru.
amamas long	delight	Bikpela gutpela pilim bilong bel.
gutpela amamas long	delight	Samting man i gat gutpela amamas long en.
gutpela samting	delight	Gutpela samting i amamasim bel bilong man.
bringim	deliver	Taim man i bringim samting long narapela.
givim	deliver	Taim man i givim samting long han bilong narapela.
kisim bek	deliver	Kisim bek long han bilong ol lain o givim long han bilong ol lain.
oraitim gen	deliver	Taim man i oraitim gen sikman.
tekewe long	deliver	Taim man i tekewe wanpela samting long hevi.
pasin bilong kisim bek	deliverance	Pasin bilong kisim bek man i bin kisim o ol man i autim long em i stap redi bilong ol man i ken kisim, Luk 4:18.
kam	delivered	Samting man i givim i kam long han bilong narapela, Luk 4:6.
orait	delivered	Taim man i orait bihain long wanpela hevi.
samting bilong paulim	delusion	Samting i giamanim man.
askim strong	demand	Taim man i askim samting olsem em i gat rait long kisim.
hul	den	Hul insait long ston we sampela kain animal i gat haus, olsem laion o wolf o foks.
daunim laik bilong	deny; denied	Taim man i daunim laik bilong em yet na tok nogat long bodi bilong em yet.
tok [pp] no save long	deny; denied	Olsem taim Pita i tok em i no save long Jisas, Matyu 26:72.
tok nogat	deny; denied	Em taim man i bin sutim tok long narapela na em i tok em i no tru.
lusim ((dispela) hap))	depart	Taim man i lusim wanpela hap na go.
go	depart; departing	Taim man i lusim wanpela hap na go.
taim bilong go	departing	Taim ol man i redi long go lusim wanpela hap.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
tekewe	deprive	Taim man i tekewe samting long narapela inap long dispela man i sot olgeta long en.
tultul	deputy	Man i wok aninit long narapela bikman na em i olsem namba tu bilong em.
lap nogut long	deride	Taim man i lap nogut long narapela.
samting bilong man ol i lap nogut long en	derision	Taim man i lap nogut long narapela na wokim pani long en.
ples drai	desert	Hap tok long toktok long ples i drai tru.
ples i no gat man	desert	Ples i no gat man.
samting pasin bilong ol i winim	deserts	Samting man i winim wantaim pasin bilong em, olsem bagarap taim em i mekim sin, Esikiel 7:27.
laik	desire	Samting man i laik mekim o kisim.
laikim bilong kisim	desire	Samting man i lukim na laikim bilong kisim.
gat laik long (kisim), ken	desire; disired	Samting man i gat laik long kisim.
askim	desired	Taim man i askim laik bilong em i go long narapela, Mt 16:1
no gat olgeta	desolate	Taim man o meri i no gat samting olgeta, Galesia 4:27.
stap nating	desolate	Em hap graun o man i stap nating.
stap nating olgeta	desolate	Taim samting i stap nating olgeta.
taim bilong stap nating olgeta	desolation	Taim bilong stap nating olgeta.
lusim hop	despair	Taim hop i lus olgeta long bel bilong man na em i wari planti.
tingim olsem [pp] i samting nating	despise	Taim man i pulim nus bilong em tru long wanpela samting na ting olsem em i samting nating.
gat tingting nogut tru	despite	Samting man i mekim taim em i gat tingting nogut tru.
gat tingting nogut tru	despiteful	Samting man i mekim taim em i gat tingting nogut tru.
no gat [subj] olgeta	destitute	Taim man i no gat samting olgeta o em i stap wanpis olgeta.
bagarapim olgeta	destroy; destroyed	Taim man i mekim samting i bagarap inap long man i no inap yusim gen.
bagarap olgeta	destruction	Pasin bilong mekim samting i bagarap inap long man i no inap yusim gen.
pasim tok long [pp] yet	determine	Olsem taim man i pasim tok long em yet bilong mekim wanpela samting.
skelim	determine	Taim man i skelim samting bilong painimaut long em i tru o nogat, o wanem samting i tru.
strong long	determine	Taim man em i strong long mekim samting na em i no lusim wok bilong mekim, maski em i hat tru.
tinting nogut long	detest	Taim man i tinting nogut long wanpela samting.
samting bilong tinting nogut long em	detestable	Samting i nogut inap long ol man i tinting nogut long en.
plen	device	Plen man i kamapim bilong wokim sampela wok.
man bilong kotim ol manmeri	devil	Man husat i kotim ol manmeri long ai bilong God.
Seten	devil	Nem stret bilong nambawan birua bilong God.
spirit nogut	devil	Nem bilong ol spirit nogut.
Spirit Nogut	Devil	Taim dispela nem i stap wantaim Seten long sem hap tok.
bilong spirit nogut	devilish	Pasin i bilong ol spirit nogut.
kamapim plen	devise	Taim man i kamapim plen bilong wokim wok.
givim wantaim promis	devote	Taim man i givim taim o wanpela samting long wanpela wok wantaim promis.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
ol lotu samting	devotions	Taim ol man i wokim ol lotu samting, long em yet, ol wanpela liklik haus bilong ol giaman god samting.
kaikai olgeta	devour	Taim samting i kaikai samting olgeta, olsem long taim man i kaikai kaikai, o paia i kaikai ol diwai.
strong long bihainim God/lotu	devout	Olsem taim man i strong long bihainim lotu.
wara bilong nait	dew	Dispela wara i stap long graun long moning.
hat king bilong glori	diadem	Wanpela kain hat king.
ating	did	Hap tok bilong makim askim.
bin	did	Hap tok bilong makim samting i bin kamap bipo.
mekim	did	Samting man i mekim.
wokim [miracle]	did	Taim man i wokim wanpela mirakel.
givim biknem tru	did reverence	Taim man i givim biknem tru long narapela.
bin	didst	Hap tok bilong makim samting i bin kamap bipo.
mekim	didst	Taim man i mekim samting.
dai	die	Samting i dai olgeta, i hap i dai, o i lusim strong.
dai pinis	died	Samting i no gat laip moa.
narakain	differ	Samting i no wankain olsem narapela samting, na hap we tupela samting i no wankain.
narakain	difference	Samting i no wankain olsem narapela samting, na hap we tupela samting i no wankain.
senis i kamap	difference, (make a)	Taim man i wokim samting i mekim senis kamap.
samting i gat bikpela namba, ol	dignities	Ol samting i gat biknem na bikpela namba moa long arapela samting, Jut 1:8; 2 Pita 2:10.
bikpela namba	dignity	Bikpela namba man i gat, long ai bilong ol man o long ai bilong em yet, Jenesis 49:3; Esta 6:3; Eklesiastes 10:6; Habakak 1:7.
hatwok	diligence	Taim man i strong long hatwok long mekim samting.
strongpela wok	diligence	Wanpela strongpela wok man i mekim.
wok strong	diligence (give)	Taim man i wok strong long wokim wanpela samting.
wok strong	diligent	Taim man i wok strong long wokim wanpela wok.
no lait gut	dim	Taim samting i no lait gut, olsem tos o ai bilong man.
go daun	diminish	Taim namba o pawa samting i wok long go daun.
debt	dinau	Samting man i kisim o givim long narapela man we tupela i klia long man i mas bekim.
bikpela kaikai	dinner	Kaikai ol man i putim naispela klos bilong go long en.
putim [subj] liklik	dip	Putim samting, olsem bret, i go insait long wara o sup liklik.
tok nogat long en	disallow	Taim man i tok nogat long samting em i orait.
mekim i kamap samting nating	disannul	Taim man i mekim samting long kamap nating, olsem wanpela kontrak.
laik bilong [subj] i no kamap	disappoint; disappointed	Taim man i no kisim laik bilong em.
kamap klia tru long	discern	Olsem taim man i kisim save klia long samting bipo man i tokaut long en.
disaipel	disciple	Ol man i bihainim wanpela tisa.
bagarapim strong bilong pait	discourage	Taim man i mekim narapela no pilim strong bilong pait bikos em i no bilip long samting bai go gutpela.
kamap long	discover	Kamap long wanpela ples.
kamap ples klia	discover	Taim samting i kamap ples klia.
kamapim ples klia	discover	Taim man i kamapim samting ples klia.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
soim ples klia	discover	Taim man i soim samting ples klia long narapela.
stap ples klia	discover	Taim samting i stap ples klia.
man/meri bilong yusim save gut	discrete	Man o meri i save yusim save gut na i no bikmaus long tokaut long samting bilong narapela.
sik nogut	disease	Kain sik i no bilong sotpela taim.
senisim i luk nogut	disfigure	Olsem man i senisim pes bilong narapela i luk nogut.
samting i gat giaman	dishonest	Samting i no trupela, na pasin i no trupela.
daunim nem bilong	dishonour	Taim man i daunim nem bilong samting.
no gat ona	dishonour	Samting i no gat ona.
samting i bagarapim ona	dishonour	Samting i bagarapim ona bilong samting.
samting bilong wari	dismay; dismayed	Samting i mekim man i wari planti.
wari planti	dismay; dismayed	Taim man i wari planti long samting.
salim [subj] long go	dismiss	Taim man i salim samting i go, olsem taim king i pinisim toktok wantaim wokboi na salim em i go.
sakim tok, pasin bilong	disobedience	Pasin bilong sakim tok bilong narapela.
sakim tok, (man bilong)	disobedient	Man o pasin bilong sakim tok.
sakim tok	disobey	Taim man i sakim tok bilong narapela.
wok bilong tilim	dispensation	Wok bilong tilim samting i go, olsem ol dokta i save tilim marasin o Kristen i tilim gutnius long ol man.
brukim nabaut	disperse	Brukim samting nabaut.
mekim i go nabaut	disperse	Taim man i mekim samting long go nabaut.
tromoi i go	disperse	Taim man i tromoi samting i go nabaut.
tromoi i go; brukim nabaut	disperse	Olsem taim ol Isrel i bruk long olgeta kantri.
tromoi nabaut	disperse	Tromoi samting nabaut.
bruk nabaut	dispersed	Taim samting i bruk nabaut pinis.
bagarapim amamas	displease; displeased	Taim man i bagarapim amamas bilong narapela.
no amamas	displease; displeased	Taim man i no amamas long wanpela samting.
gat laik [inclined]	disposed	Samting man i gat laik o em i redi long mekim.
stretim [set in order]	disposed	Taim man i stretim samting.
tok pait	dispute	Olsem taim ol man i tok pait long husat i papa tru bilong graun.
haitim	dissemble	Taim man i giaman na haitim samting.
mekim pasin giaman	dissemble	Taim man i giaman na haitim samting.
kros pait	dissension	Taim tupela i no wanbel long wanpela tingting na ol i pait wantaim toktok.
pasin bilong giaman	dissimulation	Taim man i hait baksait long giaman bilong em na mekim ol man i bilip long em.
pinis olgeta	dissolve	Taim samting, olsem suga, i go pinis olgeta insait long wara.
bikpela wari	distress	Bikpela wari man i gat.
pilim	distressed	Taim man i pilim bikpela wari.
tilim long	distribute	Taim man i tilim samting, olsem klos, long ol man.
brukim long tupela hap	divide	Taim man i brukim samting long tupela hap.
kisim	divide [spoils]	Taim man i kisim ol kago bilong pait.
bruk (pinis)	divided	Samting i bruk pinis.
glasman pasin	divination	Glasman pasin bilong painimaut wanem samting bai kamap bihain.
glasman samting	divination	Glasman pasin bilong painimaut wanem samting bai kamap bihain.
glasim	divine	Taim man i mekim wok glasman bilong painimaut samting.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
kam long God	divine	Samting i kam long God.
mekim wok glasman	divine	Taim man i mekim wok glasman bilong painimaut samting.
brukim marit; marit i bruk	divorce	Taim marit bilong tupela i bruk.
skul	doctrine	Strongpela skul man i givim. Planti taim dispela ol i skulim olsem em i kam long God.
skul bilong Baibel	doctrine	Skul God i givim insait long Baibel.
biknem bilong bosim	dominion	Man i gat biknem bilong bosim lain o hap graun.
hap bilong bosim	dominion	Hap graun man i bosim.
strong bilong bosim	dominion	Man i gat pawa bilong bosim samting.
pinis olgeta; pinisim olgeta	done away	Samting man i pinisim olgeta.
longlong	dote	Taim wanpela i laikim laikim narapela inap long em luk olsem em i longlong.
longlong laik	dote	Taim wanpela i laikim laikim narapela inap long em luk olsem em i longlong.
dabol	double	Samting i kamap tupela.
dabolim	double	Mekim samting kamap tupela taim.
tupela [minded]	double	Olsem taim man i gat tupela tingting.
holim tupela tingting	doubt; doubting	Taim man i laik bilipim samting tasol em i gat tupela tingting long en.
pulap long tupela tingting	doubtful	Samting i no klia olgeta long em i gutpela o nogat.
em i mas tru olgeta	doubtless	Samting i mas tru olgeta inap long man i no gat tupela tingting long en.
balus	dove	Wanpela kain pisin i waitpela o grepela.
pipia [toilet]	draught	Pipia man i rausim long bodi bilong em long toilet.
pulim lain pis	draught	Wanpela lain pis man i pulim wantaim umben.
pulim i go	draw; drew	Taim samting i pulim samting i go.
pulim i kam	draw; drew	Taim samting i pulim samting i kam.
wok long go	draw; drew	Taim samting i wok long go.
wok long kam	draw; drew	Taim samting i wok long kam.
pret tru	dread	Taim pret tru bilong samting i kamap long man.
pulap long pret tru	dreadful	Samting i pulap long pret tru.
samting bilong pret tru	dreadful	Samting bilong mekim man i pret tru.
man bilong wok long	dresser	Man i wok long stretim samting, olsem gaden bilong em.
dring	drink	Samting man i daunim olsem wara.
dringim	drink	Taim man i daunim wara samting insait long maus bilong em.
ofa bilong dring	drink offering	Ofa i kapsait long Bikpela Jenesis 35:14.
dromederi kemel	dromedary	Kain kemel i gat wanpela hamp na i save ran hariap, 1 King 4:28; Esta 8:10; Aisea 60:6; Jeremaia 2:23.
sik dropsi	dropsy	Wanpela kain sik we ol wara i save bung bung long wanpela hap long bodi na bagarapim man.
pipia	dross	Pipia i save kamap antap long ain o diwai.
dring solwara [na dai]	drown	Taim man i go aninit long wara na dai olgeta.
karamapim olgeta	drown	Taim wara o wanpela samting i karamapim samting olgeta.
dring(im) pinis	drunk	Dringim samting pinis.
spak	drunk	Taim man i dringim tumas strongpela dring na em i spak.
spakman	drunk	Man i save spak olgeta taim.
dringim	drunken	Taim man i bin dringim samting.
pulap olgeta	drunken	Taim man i pulap olgeta long dring o kaikai, 1 Korin 11:21.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
pulap olgeta	drunkenness	Pasin bilong pulap olgeta long kaikai, Eklesiastes 10:17.
spak pasin	drunkenness	Pasin bilong spak olgeta taim.
em i stret	due	Samting long em i stret long man i mas mekim o kisisim.
samting [pp] mas mekim	due	Dispela i toktok long samting man i mas mekim.
taim stret	due season/time	Taim stret bilong wanpela wok.
no sap	dull	Taim samting o man i no sap liklik, olsem bainat o tingting bilong man.
pekpek	dung	Pipia i kam ausait long baksait bilong man, na tu, taim man i putim dispela pipia.
putim pekpek	dung	Taim man i rausim pipia long baksait bilong em.
stap strong yet	dureth	Samting i stap strong yet.
gat laik	durst	Taim man i gat laik long mekim samting.
wok stret, ol	duties	Em ol wok stet man i gat na em i mas mekim.
wok stret	duty	Em wok stret man i gat na em i mas mekim.
stap	dwel	Ples o hap man i save sindaun olgeta taim.
sindaun i stap	dwellest	Ples o hap man i save sindaun olgeta taim.
sindaun i stap	dwelling	Taim man i sindaun i stap long wanpela hap.
stap	dwelling	Hap we man i sindaun i stap.
ples bilong sindaun long en; ples bilong stap; sindaun i stap; stap	dwelling [n]	Haus o ples bilong wanpela man.
ples bilong sindaun long en	dwellingplace	Ples we man i save sindaun na putim haus.
olgeta wan wan	each	Olgeta wan wan bilong samting.
wanpela i go long arapela	each other	Taim ol man i mekim samting long ol yet.
igal	eagle	Wanpela kain bikpela pisin i stap long famili bilong tarangau.
bilong pastaim	early	Olsem ren i kam pastaim.
hariap	early	Olsem taim man i kamap hariap tumas long taim narapela man i bin makim.
long moning tru	early	Long moning stret.
promis bilong samting [pp] i laik givim bihain	earnest	Mani samting i go pas long samting man i promis long baim. Sapos em i no baim, mani samting i go lus.
strongpela	earnest	Samting man i mekim wantaim strongpela tingting.
bilong dispela graun	earthly	Samting i bilong dispela graun.
arere	edge	Hap arere bilong wanpela samting, olsem tebol.
sap	edge [sword]	Sait bilong bainat i gat sap.
bilip i kisim strong	edification	Taim bilip bilong man i kisim strong.
strongim bilip	edify	Tam man i strongim bilip bilong narapela.
gat pawa	effectual	Samting i gat pawa inap long mekim samting i kamap.
wantaim pawa	effectually	Man i wokim samting gut wantaim pawa.
bikpela	elder	Brata i gat moa krismas long narapela.
lapun hetman [leader]	elder	Lida insait long ples o sios.
lapun moa	elder	Brata o susa i gat moa krismas, Jenesis 10:21.
bikpela	elder sibling	Brata o susa i gat moa krismas.
lapun moa (<i>long ol arapela</i>)	eldest	Dispela i makim man i lapun moa long ol arapela ol i skelim krismas bilong en wantaim ol.
namba wan pikinini [sibling]	eldest	Pikinini i namba wan pikinini mama i karim.
God i bin makim, [subj]	elect	Samting man o God i makim.
man God i bin makim, (ol)	elect; election	Samting man o God i makim.
makim God i bin wokim	election	Samting man o God i makim.
saveman bilong toktok	eloquent	Man i gat gutpela save bilong yusim ol toktok.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
nogut	else	Hap tok bilong soim olsem sapos wanpela samting i kamap, arapela samting bai stap olsem.
holimpas	embrace	Taim man i raunim narapela wantaim ol han bilong em, olsem em i wokim long pikinini bilong em.
emeral	emerald	Ston i dia tru. Em i gat grinpela kala.
emti	empty	No gat liklik samting insait.
rausim samting long	empty	Taim man i rausim samting long samting, olsem pipia long baket.
pasin bilong kamap wankain stret	emulation	Taim samting i kamap wankain stret olsem narapela samting, o wok long traim long kamap olsem.
man bilong poisin	enchanter	Man husat i yusim ol toktok bilong wokim poisin.
toktok poisin	enchantments	Ol toktok man bilong poisin i yusim.
arere	end	Arere bilong samting.
as [to this end]	end	Hap tok bilong soim as bilong samting i bin kamap.
pinis	end	Pinis bilong samting long sait bilong taim.
traim	endeavour	Taim man i traim long wokim samting.
pinisim	ended	Taim man i pinisim samting, Luk 4:13.
las hap	ends	Ol las hap bilong samting, olsem dispela graun.
pulap	endued	Taim samting i pulap long samting.
pulimapim	endued	Taim man i pulimapim samting long samting.
save stap yet	endure	Taim samting i save stap yet longpela taim.
stap inap long	endure	Samting i stap inap long pinis bilong samting.
stap strong yet long hevi	endure	Taim man i stap strong yet long hevi.
birua	enemy	Man i birua bilong arapela.
kam long narapela hap	engrafted	Dispela em taim man i kisim wanpela han bilong diwai na i pasim insait long bodi bilong narapela kain diwai, na em i ken kisim kaikai long en. Lukim 'grafted' long Rom 11:17-24. Jems 1:21.
givim strongpela skul long en	enjoin	Taim man i laik pulim tingting strong bilong wanpela man bilong mekim samting.
kisim strongpela skul long en	enjoin	Taim man i givim strongpela skul long bikpela samting man i hariap long skulim em long en.
amamas long	enjoy	Taim man i amamas long wanpela wok.
givim lait	enlighten	Taim man i givim lait long narapela.
kisim lait	enlightened	Taim man i kisim lait long narapela
pasin birua	enmity	Taim pasin birua i stap namel long tupela.
mekim [subj] i kamap dia	enrich	Samting i mekim samting i kamap dia moa.
mekim [subj] i kamap maniman	enrich	Samting i mekim man i kamap maniman.
mekim [subj] i kamap maniman dia	enrich	Samting i mekim man i kamap maniman o kisim bikpela helpim.
givim piksa	ensample	Samting i givim piksa bilong samting.
piksa	ensample	Samting i piksa bilong samting.
stap piksa	ensample	Samting i stap piksa bilong samting.
paulim	entangle	Taim man i paulim tingting bilong narapela na i paul paul nabaut olsem string bilong huk i paul.
paul nabaut long	entangled	Samting i paul nabaut olsem rop taim ol man i no stretim gut, o string bilong huk taim em i go paul.
gris	entice	Taim man i pulim narapela long mekim samting wantaim gris pasin.
grisim	entice	Grisim man bilong wokim wanpela samting.
askim	entreat	Askim bilong taim bilong nid.
mekim pasin long	entreat	Pasin man i mekim long narapela.
mangal tingting	envy	Taim man i jeles long samting narapela i gat o samting narapela i mekim.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
mangalim	envy	Taim man i mangalim samting bilong narapela o samting narapela i wokim.
pasin mangal	envy	Kain mangal we man i jeles long narapela na samting em i gat o samting em i wokim..
ipa	ephah	Mak bilong skel bilong ol drai samting. Wanpela ipa em i samting olsem 22 lita. Lukim Ol Mak Na Skel Bilong Baibel bilong kisim sampela save moa.
pas	epistle	Pas man i raitim long narapela.
gat wanmak stret	equal	Taim tupela samting i wanmak stret olgeta.
strepela kot tru	equity	Taim man i skelim samting stret we em i no tingim namba bilong wanpela na givim baksait long arapela.
lusim rot	err	Taim man i paul na lusim rot.
paul	err	Taim man i paul long samting em i laik mekim.
wok	errand	Wok man i kisim long han bilong narapela.
paul pasin	error	Kranki tingting o pasin man i gat o em i givim long narapela, Jut 11.
rong	error	Taim man i gat rong long samting em i mekim, o taim wanpela samting i no stret.
abrusim bagarap	escape	Taim man i abrusim wanpela bagarap.
go olgeta	escape	Taim man i ranawe na ol lain i no kisim em, em i go olgeta.
ranawe	escape	Taim man i ranawe long pait.
ranawe	eschew	Taim man i ranawe, o stap longwe long wanpela pasin.
na moa yet	especially	Hap tok bilong soim samting i bilong samting stret, moa long ol arapela samting.
marit long kontrak	espouse; espoused	Taim tupela i marat pinis long kontrak tasol ol i no kam pas wantaim yet.
strongim	establish	Taim man i strongim samting, olsem kastam, bilong mekim dispela long kamap olgeta taim.
wokim	establish	Taim man i wokim samting, olsem kastam, bilong mekim dispela long kamap olgeta taim.
kisim strong	established	Samting i kisim strong inap long em i stap strong.
stap strong	established	Wanpela kastam o samting i stap strong.
bikman	estate	Taim man i gat namba
haus	estate	Bikpela haus bilong man.
givim ona long	esteem	Pasin bilong givim biknem na glori long narapela.
ona	esteem	Biknem na glori man i kisim long narapela.
onaim	esteem	Pasin bilong givim biknem na glori long narapela.
tingim [subj] i nogut	esteem [negative]	Taim man i tingim olsem narapela i nogut.
tingim [subj] i gutpela	esteem [positive]	Ona man i kisim insait long tingting bilong narapela.
go longwe	estrangle; estranged	Taim samting i go longwe long samting, olsem man i rausim meri bilong em long go longwe.
stap wanpis	estrangle; estranged	Olsem taim man i rausim meri bilong em na mekim em long stap wanpela.
bilong oltaim oltaim	eternal	Samting i no inap pinis.
laip i stap gut oltaim oltaim	eternal life	Laip i no inap long pinis, yes, inap long oltaim oltaim.
ivanselis	evangelist	Man bilong autim gutnius.
apinun tru	even	Nem bilong taim klostu long san i go daun.
strepela [not crooked]	even	Taim samting i strepela na i no krungut.
yes,	even	Hap tok i strongim toktok long tok i go pas.
olsem tasol	even so	Taim samting i olsem tasol.
apinun tru	evening	Nem bilong taim klostu long san i go daun.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
apinun tru	eventide	Nem bilong taim klostu long san i go daun, Mak 11:11.
bin	ever	Samting man i no bin mekim bipo, Efesas 5:29.
oltaim	ever	Samting i stap oltaim.
bipo	ever I did	Samting i bin kamap bipo long narapela samting.
bilong oltaim oltaim	everlasting	Samting bilong stap oltaim.
oltaim moa	evermore	Samting i stap oltaim moa.
oltaim oltaim [for evermore]	evermore	Samting i stap oltaim oltaim.
olgeta [wit]	every	Olgeta hap bilong samting.
olgeta wan wan	every	Olgeta wan wan bilong samting.
samting bilong truim	evidence	Samting i save soim klia samting i tru.
klia	evident; evidently	Taim wanpela samting o tingting i klia long olgeta man.
putim ples klia	evidently set forth	Taim man i putim samting ples klia wantaim ol toktok i truim.
samting nogut; pasin nogut; nogut	evil	Dispela em i no sin olgeta taim, sampela taim em i guria nogut o raunwin o kain samting nogut.
strong long kisim	exact [take]	Taim man i strong long kisim mani o samting long narapela, olsem takis.
skelim gut	examine	Taim man i skelim samting gut.
piksa	example	Taim man i stori na soim wanpela piksa long samting em i toktok long en.
planti moa yet	exceeding	Samting man i gat o em i mekim wantaim pasin i planti moa yet.
planti moa yet	exceedingly	Samting man i mekim wantaim pasin i planti moa yet.
kamap gutpela olgeta	excel	Taim samting i go bikpela na winim ol samting.
nambawan tru	excellent	Samting i nambawan tru.
sapos [subj] i no (gat)	except	Samting bai kamap sapos man i no mekim olsem.
tasol [subj] nogat	except	Taim man i wokim lista na em i laik putim samting ausait long dispela lista, em i yusim dispela hap tok.
no kaunim	excepted	Taim samting i no stap insait long lista bilong samting.
sin tumas	excess	Taim man i go tumas long wanpela samting, na moa yet sin.
senisim	exchange	Taim man i senisim wanpela samting long narapela.
tok nating, (bekim)	excuse	Tok nating man i givim long toksave long as bilong em i no mekim wanpela samting.
lusim [pp] long dispela	excused	Taim man i askim long narapela long lusim em long samting, em i mekim, olsem taim tisa i oraitim sumatin long go lusim rum bilong skul.
tok nogut olgeta	execration	Tok nogut long i go long narapela wantaim pasin bilong tingim em i pipia samting olgeta.
mekim kot	executed judgment	Taim man i mekim dispela mekim save kot i makim long man.
mekim man i dai	execution	Taim man i mekim narapela man i dai, olsem long mekim save bilong kot.
man bilong mekim man i dai	executioner	Man i mekim narapela man i dai, olsem long mekim save bilong kot.
hatwok; hatwokim	exercise	Taim man i hatwok long samting, olsem ol resis.
wokim	exercise	Taim man i hatwokim samting, olsem han o lek o bodi bilong em.
yusim	exercise	Taim man i yusim samting, olsem pawa, Revelesen 13:12.
strongim bel bilong	exhort	Strongim na kirapim man long mekim wanpela gutpela samting.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
toktok bilong strongim bel	exhortation	Toktok i strongim na kirapim man long mekim wanpela gutpela samting.
man bilong rausim spirit nogut	exorcist	Man bilong rausim spirit nogut.
strongpela hop	expectation; expecting	Taim man i gat strongpela hop long wanpela samting bai kamap.
strongpela laik	expectation; expecting	Taim man i gat strongpela laik long wanpela samting bai kamap.
gutpela bilong helpim	expedient	Samting man i mekim bikos em i gutpela bilong helpim em.
kisim save	experience	Samting man i kisim taim em i wokim wanpela samting planti taim.
skul bilong laip	experience	Skul man i kisim long laip, taim em i win na taim em i fel.
saveman tru	expert	Man i saveman tru long wanpela samting.
kolim gut	expound	Taim man i kolim gut wanpela stori i go i go.
piksa tru stret	express image	Piksa tru stret bilong samting, olsem Jisas em i piksa stret bilong pes bilong God, Hibru 1:3.
pasin bilong pulim samting wantaim pasin nogut	extortion	Pasin bilong save tok hait long narapela na mekim em baim bilong pasim maus, na kain pasin olsem.
man bilong pulim samting wantaim pasin nogut	extortioner	Man husat i save tok hait long narapela na mekim em baim em long pasim maus, na kain pasin olsem.
laplap bilong ai	eyelid	Hap skin i karamapim ai bilong pasim pipia bilong go insait.
giaman stori nating	fable	Kain stori nating i no tru. Sampela taim ol man i yusim dispela olsem tok bokis bilong skulim man.
dai isi isi	fade	Samting i go lus isi isi, olsem kala o lait o laip bilong man.
surik i go isi isi	fade away	Taim samting i wok long go pinis, o surik, isi isi.
fel	fail	Taim man i traim samting no em i no winim.
no inap mekim	fail	Taim man i traim samting no em i no inap.
sot	fail	Taim taim i sot inap long mekim samting, Hibru 11:32.
traim traim, nogat	fail	Taim man i traim samting no em i no winim.
hap i dai	faint	Taim man i no gat strong pundaun olsem em i slip.
bikpela maket bung	fair	Bikpela maket bung i no save stap olgeta taim, tasol wanpela taim wan wan yia, olsem Morobe Show.
bikpela maket bung	fair	Kain bikpela maket i no stap olgeta taim, tasol i save kamap wan wan taim.
gutpela taim [weather]	fair	Hap tok bilong soim de i gat gutpela taim nau.
naispela [beauty]	fair	Hap tok Baibel i yusim bilong soim man o meri i gat naispela pes o em i naispela.
bilip tru	faith	Bikpela bilip man i gat long samting.
yu inap bilip long [pp], [pp]	faithful	Man husat yu ken bilipim long mekim wok yu askim em long mekim.
yu inap bilip long [pp], [pp]	faithful	Man o lain yu inap bilip long en, bilong wanem, olgeta taim yu putim bilip long ol ol i no save fel.
wantaim bilip oltaim	faithfully	Samting man i mekim wantaim bilip inap long ol man i ken putim bilip long em long mekim.
pasin bilong [pp] i ken bilip long en	faithfulness	Pasin man i gat i ken mekim man i ken bilip long em.
pasin bilong bihainim tok	faithfulness	Pasin bilong bihainim tok bilong man i bosim man.
no gat bilip tru	faithless	Man o samting i no gat bilip tru.
kam	fall; falleth [to]	Samting, olsem samting papa i givim pikinini, i kam long man, Luk 15:12.
kamap [how it will fall]	fall; fell	Samting i kamap olsem wanem.
pundaun	fall; fell	Samting i pundaun.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
kapsait	fall; fell [out]	Taim samting i kapsait ausait long samting.
go	fall; fell [to]	Hap tok i toktok long samting i go olsem.
pundaun pinis	fallen	Taim man i bin pundaun pinis.
pinis, slip	fallen [asleep]	Taim man i slip pinis.
giaman	false	Samting i no tru.
biknem tru	fame	Taim ol man i givim biknem tru long wanpela man.
spirit klostu	familiar spirit	Spirit nogut ol poisin man i save yusim bilong wokim wok bilong ol.
bikpela taim (bilong) hangre	famine	Taim olgeta man long olgeta hap i no gat kaikai.
gat biknem tru	famous	Man i gat biknem tru.
samting bilong winim	fan	Masin o samting man i holim long han bilong winim em yet o arapela samting.
man bilong winim	fanner	Man bilong winim samting, bilong kirapim win long en.
longwe	far	Samting i no klostu.
klostu long pinis	far spent	Samting i klostu long pinis.
kaikai	fare	Kain kaikai man i kaikai.
pe bilong sip	fare	Pe man i baim bilong kalap long sip.
stap	fared	Man i stap olsem wanem.
gutbai	farewell	Hap tok man i yusim taim em i lusim sampela lain.
bikpela gaden	farm	Hap graun i gat haus na bikpela gaden.
man bilong wokim bikpela gaden	farmer	Man i wok long bikpela gaden bilong em.
fating	farthing	Namba foa hap bilong peni. Mani i no dia liklik.
kain lukluk	fashion	Hap tok i save tok long samting i luk olsem wanem, olsem klos o ka o kain samting olsem, Filipai 2:8.
pasin	fashion	Pasin man i save wokim samting.
wokim [make]	fashion; fashioned	Taim man i wokim samting, Filipai 3:21.
dai [sleep]	fast	Olsem taim man i slip i dai.
hariap	fast	Hap tok bilong makim taim samting i ran hariap.
pas strong	fast	Taim samting i pas strong.
strong [hold, stand]	fast	Olsem taim yu holimpas samting strong o sanap strong long samting.
taim bilong tambuim kaikai	fast	Nem bilong dispela taim man i tambuim kaikai.
tambuim kaikai	fast/fasted/fasting	Taim man i tambuim kaikai.
pas(im) strong	fasten	Taim man i pasim samting strong.
param	fathom	Wanpela mak bilong longpela o dip, em sikispela fit o aninit liklik long tupela mita.
asua	fault	Asua long samting i kamap.
no gat asua	faultless	Samting i no gat asua olgeta.
gutpela amamas	favour	Samting i gat gutpela amamas long ai bilong narapela.
helpim	favour	Taim man i painim helpim long ai bilong narapela.
pret	fear	Taim man i pret long samting.
pret long	fear	Taim man i pret long samting.
pretim	fear	Taim man i pretim samting.
pret long God	fear of God	Taim man i pret long God.
pret long Bikpela	fear of the Lord	Taim man i pret long Bikpela.
bikpela kaikai	feast	Kaikai we kaikai i pulap i stap.
kaikai bikpela	feast	Taim man i kaikai planti long ol gutpela kaikai.
no gat strong	feeble	Man i no gat strong, olsem taim man i go lapun tru.
no gat strong long tingting	feeble; feebleminded	Taim tingting bilong man i no gat strong, olsem bebi o lapun we tingting i lusim strong pinis.
pilim	feel	Samting han o bel bilong man i pilim.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
pilim	feeling	Pilim man i gat, taim em i gat strongpela tingting long wanpela samting i stap olsem.
fut, (ol/tupela)	feet	Olsem ol han o as bilong lek stret.
lek, (ol/tupela)	feet	As bilong tupela lek o olgeta hap tupela bilong lek.
slip pinis	fell asleep	Taim man i slip pinis.
pundaun i dai pinis	fell down slain	Taim man i pundaun taim ol i kilim em i dai.
man	fellow	Man nabaut, taim em i no toktok long poroman.
poroman	fellow	Poroman bilong narapela.
pasin poroman	fellowship	Pasin we man i poroman wantaim ol arapela.
poroman wantaim	fellowship	Taim ol man i poroman na stori wantaim ol arapela.
banis	fence	Kain banis i raunim ausait bilong wanpela hap graun bilong pasim samting insait o ausait.
banisim	fence	Putim banis raun long ples.
banisim	fenced	Ples ol i bin putim banis pinis raun long en.
gat banis	fenced	Hap ol man i bin banisim pinis.
hatpela tru	fervent	Samting i hatpela olgeta, olsem wanpela strongpela paia.
strong tru	fervent	Pasin man i gat taim em i wok strong tru.
strongpela tru	fervent	Samting i strong tru, olsem autim tok bilong wanpela man bilong autim tok.
kisim (i kam)	fetch	Go bilong kisim samting long narapela hap na bringim i kam.
raunim hap	fetch a compass	Hap tok i minim olsem ol i raunim wanpela hap.
skinhat	fever	Taim man i sik bikos skin bilong em i hat tru.
liklik (lain/namba) tasol	few	Taim i no planti.
no planti	few	Taim i no planti bilong samting, Luk 10:2.
sampela	few	Taim samting i sampela tasol, olsem ol de.
wan wan	few	Wan wan bilong samting, i no planti.
bikpela gaden	field	Bikpela hap gaden bilong man.
ples kunai	field	Ples kunai. Planti taim em i toktok long ples man i banisim na putim ol hos samting insait long en.
strong tru	fierce	Samting, olsem belhat bilong man, i strong tru.
strongpela (man bilong givim pret)	fierce	Olsem belhat o man bilong pait.
doti tru	filth	Samting, o pasin, i doti tru.
doti samting tru	filthiness	Samting o pasin i doti tru.
doti tru	filthiness	Samting, o pasin, i doti tru.
doti tru	filthy	Samting, o pasin, i doti tru.
na las	finally	Hap tok man i yusim taim em i laik pinisim stori bilong em na givim las hap toktok bilong en.
naispela	fine	Samting i naispela, olsem plaua o gol, we i no gat ol rap samting insait o ol pipia.
strong	firm	Samting i strong, olsem we man i holim busnaip, o graun i no malumalu, o man i no senisim senisim tok bilong em.
spes	firmament	Bikpela ples op long skai o spes ausait we ol sta i stap.
go pas [to do something]	first	Man i go pas long wanpela wok, Luk 13:30.
namba wan	first	Samting i kamap pastaim long ol arapela.
pastaim	first	Samting i kamap pastaim long ol arapela.
stat [from the]	first	Samting i kam long stat bilong samting, Luk 1:3.
namba wan pikinini [subj] i kamapim	firstbegotten	Nambawan pikinini man i kamapim, Hibr 1:6.
namba wan pikinini	firstborn	Pikinini mama i karim pastaim long ol arapela.
namba wan kaikai	firstfruits	Ol namba wan kaikai samting i karim. Dispela em i bilong God.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
han i pas bilong pait	fist	Taim man i taitim han bilong em bilong paitim samting.
lait bilong paia	flame	Hap bilong paia i retpela o yelopela na i lait.
paia	flame	Nem bilong hap bilong paia i lait.
grisim	flatter	Taim man i toktok na grisim narapela man.
gris	flattery	Tok gris man i mekim long narapela.
tok gris	flattery	Tok man i mekim long narapela bilong grisim em.
flaks	flax	Samting ol i planim we ol i yusim skin bilong en bilong wokim tret bilong laplap.
abus	flesh	Mit bilong animal man i redi long kaikai.
bodi	flesh	Hap tok i makim bodi bilong man.
lain	flesh	Hap tok i makim ol lain.
man/manmeri	flesh	Hap tok i save makim ol man.
mit	flesh	Mit bilong bodi i stap laip o em i dai pinis.
olpela bel	flesh	Pasin bilong olpela bel.
olpela pasin	flesh	Pasin we bodi bilong man i save bosim em.
pasin bilong graun	flesh	Pasin we dispela graun i save bosim man.
sait bilong bodi	flesh	Samting em i bilong bodi sait.
samting i gat bodi	flesh	Hap tok bilong makim olgeta samting long dispela graun i gat bodi.
bodi na blut	flesh and blood	Olsem em i no spirit bodi.
flai	flew	Taim samting i bin flai.
flai	flies	Rot bilong pisin bilong raun long skai.
lang (ol)	flies	Moa long wanpela bilong ol liklik binatang samting i save flai insait long haus.
flai	flight	Taim samting i flai.
ranawe	flight	Taim man i ranawe, olsem long pait, Hibru 11:34.
taim bilong flai	flight	Taim man i bin flai.
lain meme	flock	Nem bilong lain bilong ol meme taim ol i planti.
lain sipsip	flock	Nem bilong lain bilong ol sipsip taim ol i planti.
go gutpela tru	flourish	Olsem taim wanpela samting i putim planti lip na plaua, o kamap gutpela tru.
nambawan hap [of age, best part]	flower	Nambawan hap bilong laip bilong man o meri, taim em i lapun na em i no pikinini yet.
plaua	flower	Naispela hap bilong samting man i planim we ol ninik i go long en bilong wokim hani.
flai	fly	Flai long skai, o ranawe strong.
lang	fly	Liklik binatang samting i save flai insait long haus.
silva bilong solwara	foam	Taim solwara i kirap na i go waitpela.
waitpela pipia	foam	Waitpela pipia i kapsait long maus o olsem dispela i stap antap long solwara.
maus i kapsaitim waitpela spet	foameth	Taim maus bilong man i kapsaitim waitpela spet.
haus sipsip	fold	Ples bilong putim ol sipsip.
tanim long ol yet	fold	Olsem taim meri i stretim klos bilong putim bilong werim bihain.
taims	fold [fourfold, etc.]	Twofold i minim olsem tupela taims.
kam bihain	follow (after)	Taim samting i kam bihain long narapela samting.
ran bihainim	follow after	Taim man i ran bihainim samting, 1 Timoti 6:11.
bihainim	follow; following	Taim samting i go bihain long narapela samting.
bihain	following	Samting i kamap bihain, olsem de bihain.
longlong pasin	folly	Kranki pasin man i mekim i no soim gutpela tingting liklik.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
krankiman	fool	Man i no yusim tingting tru na mekim samting. Em i no man i no gat save, em i man i no yusim save.
kranki	foolish	Samting man i wokim taim em i no yusim save.
kranki pasin	foolish	Pasin man i wokim i kranki.
kranki samting	foolish	Samting man i wokim i kranki.
kranki	foolishly	Samting man i wokim wantaim kranki pasin.
kranki pasin	foolishness	Pasin man i wokim taim em i no yusim save.
kranki samting	foolishness	Samting man i wokim taim em i no yusim save.
fut	foot	Olsem han o as bilong lek stret.
lek	foot	As bilong lek o olgeta hap bilong lek.
fut [don't overuse]	foot; feet	As bilong lek taim em i tok stret long dispela hap.
liklik sia bilong putim lek	footstool	Liklik sia bilong putim lek taim man i sindaun long bikpela sia.
bikos	for	Bilong soim as bilong samting.
bilong	for	Long toktok long as bilong samting i kamap.
bilong helpim	for	Bilong soim samting em i bilong helpim samting.
bilong kisim	for	Bilong soim samting em i bilong kisim samting.
bilong kisim ples bilong	for	Olsem taim Devit i tok em i gutpela moa long em i bin kisim ples bilong Absalom na dai, 2 Samyuel 18:33.
bilong tingim	for	Bilong soim samting em i bilong tingim samting.
long	for	Long toktok long as bilong samting.
long wanem,	for	Bilong givim as bilong samting i kamap.
wantaim [this for that]	for	Taim samting i go wantaim narapela samting.
oltaim oltaim	for ever	Samting i stap oltaim oltaim.
oltaim oltaim na oltaim	for ever and ever	Samting i stap oltaim oltaim.
bikos	forasmuch	Wanpela samting i kamap bikos narapela samting i stap olsem.
tambuim	forbad	Taim man i bin tambuim samting.
tok nogat long	forbad	Taim man i tok nogat long man i mekim samting.
lusim	forbear	Taim man i lusim samting, olsem belhat bilong em.
pasim bel	forbear	Taim man i pasim bel long kamap belhat.
stap isi	forbear	Olsem taim man i tokim narapela long stap isi.
tambuim	forbid	Taim man i tambuim samting.
tok nogat long	forbid	Taim man i tok nogat long wanpela samting.
tambu	forbidden	Samting i no orait long mekim.
tambu	forbidden	Samting i tambu long ol man long mekim.
strong	force	Strong i save wokim wok.
yusim strong	force	Taim man i yusim strong long wokim samting.
bagarapim	force [rape]	Taim man i bagarapim meri long slip wantaim em taim meri i no laik olgeta.
save pastaim	foreknow	Taim man o God i save long samting bipo em i kamap.
save bipo em i kamap	foreknowledge	Taim man o God i save long samting bipo em i kamap.
save pastaim	foreknowledge	Taim man o God i save long samting bipo em i kamap.
God i makim paslain	foreordained	Samting God i makim paslain.
fran hap	forepart	Fran hap bilong samting, olsem sip
man i go paslain	forerunner	Olsem Jon bilong Baptais i bin go pas long Jisas.
lukim bipo	foresaw	Samting man, olsem prophet, i lukim bipo em i kamap.
fran bilong sip	foreship	Hap i stap long fran bilong sip.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
laplap bilong sem	foreskin	Hap ol i katim taim ol i katim skin long man bilong bihainim lo bilong Moses.
tok profet	foretold	Taim man i tok profet bipo long samting i kamap.
kain (olsem)	form	Samting i kain olsem narapela samting.
luk olsem	form	Samting i luk olsem narapela samting.
piksa tasol	form	Samting i piksa liklik long narapela samting.
strong	form	Samting i gat strong bilong em long sanap em yet. Taim God i wokim dispela graun pastaim, dispela graun i no gat strong olsem, Jenesis 1:2.
wokim	form	Taim man i wokim samting.
samting [subj] i wokim	formed	Samting man i wokim.
pamuk pasin	fornication	Taim tupela i mekim pasin marit taim ol i no marit, o kain samting olsem. Long sait bilong spirit, em taim ol man i lotuim ol piksa god, Jer 3:9.
pasin pamuk	fornication	Taim tupela i mekim pasin marit taim ol i no marit, o kain samting olsem. Long sait bilong spirit, em taim ol man i lotuim ol piksa god, Jeremaia 3:9.
givim baksait long	forsake	Taim man i givim baksait long samting na lusim.
givim baksait long	forsook	Taim man i givim baksait long samting na lusim.
brukim strongpela promis	forswear	Taim man i wokim strongpela promis na bihain em i brukim.
haus soldia	fort	Ples soldia i save lukautim.
ausait	forth	Taim samting i lusim wanpela hap na go o kam long narapela hap.
go (ausait)	forth	Olsem taim man i putim han bilong em i go ausait.
kam (ausait)	forth	Taim samting i kam o go ausait.
klia [show]	forth	Olsem taim mani soim samting klia, 1 Timoti 1:16.
wantu	forthwith	Samting i kamap wantu.
antap	forward	Taim man i wokabaut i go long fran bilong em. Mak 14:35.
go	forward	Taim man i bringim man i go.
go long fran	forward	Samting i stap long fran.
redi long mekim moa	forward	Taim bel bilong man i redi long mekim samting moa.
stap long fran	forward	Samting i stap long fran, olsem fran bilong sip.
pasin redi long mekim moa	forwardness	Pasin we man i redi stret long mekim samting.
gat	found	Taim man i gat wanpela samting.
kisim [favour]	found	Taim man i kisim samting olsem amamas long ai bilong narapela, Luk 1:30.
klia olsem [are]	found	Taim man i stap klia olsem wanpela samting, Galesia 2:17.
lukim	found	Taim ol i lukim samting i stap long wanpela man.
luksave long	found	Taim man i luksave long wanpela samting.
painim pinis	found	Taim man i painim samting pinis.
painimaut [subj] pinis	found	Taim man i painimaut wanpela samting pinis.
putim asua	found fault	Taim wanpela i makim rong long narapela, na moa yet taim em i painim dispela strong, Mak 7:2.
as pos	foundation	Ol pos diwai ol man i wokim haus antap long en.
as ston	foundation	Hap ston ol man i wokim samting antap long en.
stat bilong ol as ston	foundation	Taim God i slipim ol as strong bilong dispela graun.
stat bilong ol as ston bilong dispela graun	foundation of the world	Taim God i slipim ol as strong bilong dispela graun.
man bilong kukim ain	founder	Man bilong kukim ain na wokim samting.
ai bilong wara i sut	fountain	Kain ai bilong wara i sut i go antap.
foks	fox	liklik kain weldok

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
hap hap	fragment	Liklik hap bilong samting i bruk, olsem glas o bret.
wokim	frame; framed	Samting man i wokim.
wantaim trupela bel	frankly	Samting man i mekim wantaim trupela bel.
fri	free	Samting i no pasim moa.
friman/frimeri [used with bond]	free	Man i stap fri na em i no slevman, Galesia 3:28.
kisim long nating	free	Olsem taim man i kisim kago em i no baim.
kisim nating	free	Olsem taim man i kisim kago nating.
no gat samting i pasim	free	Taim samting i no pasim samting moa.
pasin bilong stap fri	freedom	Pasin bilong stap fri.
kisim nating	freely	No gat samting i pasim man long kisim.
long laik bilong [pp]	freely	Samting man i ken mekim long laik bilong em.
friman	freeman	Man i no slev, em i friman.
long laik bilong bel	freewill	Samting man i mekim bikos bel bilong em i gat laik long mekim.
ofa long laik bilong bel	freewill offering	Livai 22:21-23.
bagarapim bel	fret	Taim man i wari wari long samting.
wari	fret	Taim man i wok long wari wari long samting.
kaikaim skin	fretting [leprosy]	Sik lepra i kaikaim skin.
poroman	friend	Strongpela pren bilong wanpela man.
pren	friend	Man i poroman o wantok bilong narapela.
wantok	friend	Gutpela pren bilong wanpela man.
bikhet pasin	froward	Pasin i no gat laik long bihainim gutpela pasin.
bikhet samting	froward	Samting i no gat laik long bihainim gutpela pasin.
kaikai	fruit	Olgeta kaikai bilong gaden, diwai, pasin, o wok.
prut	fruit	Kaikai bilong ol diwai tasol.
wok bilong pasim	frustrate	Taim samting i wok long pasim man long wanpela wok.
man bilong ranawe	fugitive	Man i save ranawe long lo o ol man, Jenesis 4:12.
inapim; inap pinis	fulfil	Olsem taim man i wokim promis na bihain em i inapim.
inap pinis	fulfil; fulfilled	Taim samting man i bin toktok long en i kamap.
inapim	fulfil; fulfilled	Taim samting man i bin toktok long en i kamap.
kamap inap pinis [rarely]	fulfil; fulfilled	Taim samting man i bin toktok long en i kamap.
kamap pinis	fulfil; fulfilled	Taim samting man i bin toktok long en i kamap.
pinis	fulfilled	Taim samting i kamap pinis.
pulap	full	Samting i pulap.
olgeta	full [years]	Taim em i toktok long samting olgeta, olsem ol yia, we i no hap bilong en tasol.
man bilong klinim klos	fuller	Man i save klinim ol klos na mekim ol wait tru.
pasin pulap	fulness	Pasin bilong stap pulap.
pulap tru long	fulness of	Taim samting i pulap long samting.
klinim i lait moa	furbish	Samting ol i mekim long ol kain ain long mekim em i lait gut.
furlong	furlong	Namba et hap bilong wanpela mail.
ples bilong strongpela paia	furnace	Ples ol man i wokim long simen o ain bilong putim strongpela paia, Danyel 3:6.
gat ol samting pinis	furnish	Taim man i gat samting bilong wanpela wok.
givim ol samting pinis	furnish	Taim man i givim samting bilong wanpela wok.
redi	furnished	Taim samting i redi pinis bilong wokim wok, 1 Timoti 3:17.
moa	further	Taim samting i go moa long sait bilong longpela antap o longpela rot.
bilong go moa	furtherance	Taim man i mekim wanpela samting, olsem gutnius, i go bikpela moa.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
na moa tu	furthermore	Hap tok bilong skruim sampela tok moa long toktok.
belhat nogut tru	fury	Kain belhat i mekim man i go longlong na wail.
kisim	gain	Samting man i kisim, Aposel 27:21.
mobeta	gain	Samting i mobeta long narapela samting, olsem taim man i go long heven i mobeta long stap hia.
pasin bilong winim	gain	Pasin bilong winim samting.
win samting	gain	Win samting man i kisim.
winmani	gain	Mani ol man i winim long sampela wok.
tok birua long tok bilong [subj] yet	gainsay	Taim man i tok birua long tok bilong narapela.
marasin i pait	gall	Marasin bilong bodi i pait nogut tru na kain belhat olsem.
ples win	gallery	Ples win aninit long bikpela haus we ol lain i ken wokabaut, olsem veranda o kain olsem.
garlan	garland	Kain bilas ol i wokim wantaim plaua, gras bilong pasin, ol ston i dia tumas, na ol kain samting olsem. Planti taim ol i save raunim na werim olsem hat king.
bakstua bilong wit	garner	Ples bilong putim wit bilong yusim bihain.
bilasim	garnish	Taim man i bilasim samting, olsem plet kaikai.
dua bilong banis	gate	Dua i stap long banis.
bung	gather	Taim ol man i kam bung wantaim.
bungim	gather	Taim man i bungim ol samting olsem wit.
kisim [deducting]	gathering	Taim man i kisim save long wanpela samting, Aposel 16:10.
taim bilong bungim	gathering	Taim bilong man bilong bungim samting.
givim	gave	Samting man i bin givim.
harim gut	gave heed	Taim man i harim gut long tok lukaut em i kisim.
lusim spirit bilong [pp]	gave up the ghost	Hap tok bilong taim man i dai, em i lusim spirit bilong em i go.
gat amamas	gay	Samting, olsem man o klos, i soim klia gutpela amamas, Jems 2:3.
kamapim	generation	Samting man o God i kamapim, Jenesis 2:4.
kirapim	generation	Ol pikinini man i kirapim.
lain tumbuna	generation	Wanpela lain i stap long wanpela taim na mak bilong ol krismas bilong o i wankain liklik.
wan lain tumbuna [contemporaries]	generation	Lain tumbuna i stap laip long wankain taim.
man i no Ju	Gentile	Narapela nem bilong ausait man na haiden.
isi	gentle	Samting na pasin i no hat tumas.
man bilong pasin isi	gentle	Man i gat pasin isi.
man bilong pasin isi	gentle	Man i save mekim pasin isi.
pasin isi	gentleness	Pasin i no hat tumas.
traipela man	giant	Man i traipela moa long ol arapela man.
pasim strong namel bilong yu	gird up thy loins	Olsem taim man i werim laplap na em i laik ran, em i holim strong pastaim.
pas nabaut	girded	Taim man i pasim samting nabaut long em, olsem bainat.
pasim nabaut [<i>namel bilong</i>]	girded	Taim man i pasim samting nabaut long em, olsem bainat.
bikpela let	girdle	Dispela i ken karamapim olgeta hap bilong bel bilong holim strong bel.
givim	give	Taim man i givim samting long narapela.
givim nating [freely]	give	Taim man i givim samting long man fri tru.
mekim [something to happen]	give	Taim man i mekim samting i long kamap, 1 Korin 15:57; 1 Korin 3:6.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
givim stori gut	give (an) account	Taim man i mas stori gut long bikman bilong em long samting em i bin mekim, Luk 16:2.
givim ia	give heed	Taim man i givim ia long sampela toktok.
oraitim	give leave	Samting man i oraitim narapela long wokim.
bagarapim bel	give offence	Samting man i mekim i bagarapim bel bilong narapela.
givim spes	give place	Taim man i givim spes long narapela.
spes	give place	Taim man i givim spes long narapela.
lusim spirit bilong [pp]	give up the ghost	Hap tok bilong taim man i dai, em i lusim spirit bilong em i go.
wok strong	give/giving diligence	Taim man i wok strong long mekim wanpela samting.
laikim	given to	Olsem em i pasin bilong man bilong mekim wanpela kain pasin.
amamas	glad	Gutpela pilim man i gat.
gutpela toktok	glad tidings	Gutpela toktok i kam long God o man.
belgut	gladness	Taim bel bilong man i gat amamas.
kisim bilong	glean	Taim man i kisim bilong samting, olsem save.
mumutim	glean	Taim man i mumutim samting.
mumutim las hap	glean	Taim man i mumutim las hap bilong samting, olsem ol kaikai long gaden bihain long ol man i kamautim.
lait	glistering	Ston o klos i lait gut, tasol dispela lait i no kam long em yet, tasol em i lait, bilong wanem, em i klin tru.
lait lait nabaut	glitter; glittering	Olsem taim hap ain i klin tru na lait.
givim glori	glorify	Taim man i givim glori long samting, olsem God.
pulap long glori	glorious	Samting i pulap long glori.
givim glori	glory	Taim man i givim biknem long samting.
glori	glory	Samting i givim biknem long man.
ona	glory	Kain biknem bilong givim glori.
man bilong kaikai planti tumas	glutton	Man i save kaikai planti tumas olgeta taim.
pasin bilong kaikai planti tumas	gluttonous	Pasin bilong kaikai planti tumas olgeta taim.
kaikaim	gnash	Taim man i kaikaim samting wantaim tit.
natnat	gnat	Wanpela kain liklik binatang. Em i inap long kaikaim man liklik, tasol em i no inap bagarapim man tumas.
go	go	Samting i mov
go [a place]	go long	Taim man i go long wanpela ples bilong stap, olsem long sia o rum, Luk 14:9.
God	God	Em husat i kamapim olgeta samting long nating.
god giaman	god	Taim let g i liklik em i makim giaman god.
god meri	goddess	Giaman god meri, olsem Daiana.
God olgeta	Godhead	Nem Baibel i yusim bilong God triwan, Papa, Tok (Pikinini), na Holi Spirit.
pasin bilong bihainim God	godliness	Kain pasin i bihainim pasin God i makim pinis.
pasin bilong bihainim God	godly	Kain pasin i bihainim pasin God i makim pinis.
man bilong wokim gol	goldsmith	Man i save wokim samting long gol.
gut	good	Taim samting i gutpela.
gutpela	good	Taim samting i gutpela.
gutpela man	good	Man i gutpela man.
gutpela pasin	good	Pasin i gutpela.
gutpela samting	good	Samting i gutpela.
holimpas gutpela strong bilong pait	good courage	Taim man i gat gutpela strong bilong pait.
taim <i>subj</i> i lapun tru	good old age	Taim man i winim planti krismas long laip bilong em.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
longpela taim liklik	good while	Samting i stap longpela taim liklik.
bel	good will	Hap tok bilong soim man i gat gutpela bel long narapela.
gutpela bel	good will	Samting man i mekim wantaim gutpela bel.
gutpela	goodly	Samting i gutpela.
papa bilong haus	goodman	Man i papa bilong haus na ol samting insait long en.
gutpela	goodness	Samting i soim olsem em i gutpela.
gutpela pasin	goodness	Gutpela pasin man i gat.
pasin bilong mekim gutpela pasin	goodness	Pasin bilong mekim gutpela pasin.
kago [ol]	goods	Ol kago bilong wanpela man.
naispela nogut tru	gorgeous	Samting, olsem klos or meri, i naispela nogut tru, Luk 23:21.
naispela nogut tru	gorgeously	Samting, olsem klos or meri, i naispela nogut tru, Esikiel 23:12, Luk 7:25.
gutnius	gospel	Dai, planim, na kirap bek bilong Jisas Kraist bilong baim bek ol man long ol sin bilong ol.
bosman	governor	Man i bosim wok, olsem man i ranim sip, Jems 3:4.
nambawan gavman	governor	Namba wan gavman bilong wanpela hap.
waspapa	governor	Narapela nem bilong waspapa bilong wanpela pikinini husat i bosim em.
marimari	grace	Pasin sori man i gat o i soim long narapela.
naispela	grace	Naispela pasin man i gat long ol arapela.
mekim gutpela	gracious	Taim man i sori long narapela na mekim gutpela pasin long em.
soim (pasin bilong) marimari	gracious	Taim man i soim pasin bilong marimari.
pasin i soim marimari	graciously	Taim man i mekim pasin i soim marimari.
pasim [subj] insait long	graft; grafted	Taim man i pasim wanpela han bilong diwai long narapela diwai bilong mekim dispela long go bikpela wantaim. Lukim 'engrafted'.
hap	grain	Wanpela hap stret bilong wit samting o kon.
pikinini bilong en [bare]	grain	Pikinini stret bilong ol wit samting.
givim	grant	Samting man i givim long narapela, Aposel 3:14.
oraitim	grant	Samting man i oraitim narapela long wokim.
pikinini wain	grape	Prut bilong diwai wain, dispela ol i krungutim bilong wokim wara wain bilong dring.
katim	grave	Taim man i katim piksa o nem long diwai samting.
man bilong wokabaut stret	grave	Man i no wokim pani na i wokabaut stret.
matmat	grave	Ples bilong planim daibodi.
sapim	grave	Taim man i sapim piksa long diwai samting.
karanas	gravel	Kain graun i ol liklik yelopela na waitpela ston i no strong tumas [limestone].
piksa god ol i sapim	graven image	Piksa god ol man i sapim.
pasin bilong wokabaut stret	gravity	Kain pasin man i gat na em i no wail.
grepela	gray	Wanpela kala i klostu olsem silva.
bikman	great	Man i gat biknem.
biknem	great	Samting i gat biknem tru.
bikpela	great	Samting i bikpela.
longpela [stature, time]	great	Samting i longpela antap o longpela long taim.
longwe tru [distance]	great	Samting i stap longwe tru, Luk 14:32.
nambawan	great	Samting i gutpela moa.
strong	great	Samting i strong tru.
tru	great	Taim man i laik kolim samting i bikpela tru.
planti tru	great deal	Samting man i mekim i no liklik hap tasol, Mak 7:36, 10:48.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
traipela lain tru	great multitude	Traipela lain tru i stap.
longpela taim	great while	Longpela taim.
bikpela moa (long)	greater	Taim wanpela samting i winim narapela.
winim	greater	Taim wanpela samting i winim narapela samting.
bikpela moa olgeta	greatest	Samting i winim olgeta arapela samting.
nambawan (bikman/moa)	greatest	Mak bilong man i gat nambawan biknem moa long olgeta arapela, Luk 22:27.
planti [amount]	greatly	Taim samting i planti, olsem mani.
gridi pasin	greed	Pasin bilong man bilong tingim em yet bilong kisim samting na em i no laik givim hap long narapela.
gridi pasin	greedily	Pasin man i mekim taim em i tingim em yet bilong kisim samting na em i no laik givim hap long narapela.
gridi	greedy	Pasin bilong man bilong tingim em yet bilong kisim samting na em i no laik givim hap long narapela.
salim gude	greet	Taim man i salim gude bilong em i go long man i stap longwe.
tok gude	greet	Taim man i tok gude long narapela.
bel sori	grief	Bikpela hevi man i pilim.
bagarapim bel	grieve	Taim man i bagarapim bel bilong narapela.
gat bel hevi long	grieve	Taim man i gat bel hevi long samting.
gat bel sori long	grieve	Taim man i gat bel sori long samting.
givim bel hevi long	grieve	Taim man i givim bel hevi long narapela.
givim bel sori long	grieve	Taim man i givim bel sori long narapela.
soim bel hevi long	grieve	Taim man i soim em i gat bel hevi long samting.
soim bel sori long	grieve	Taim man i soim bel sori narapela long taim bilong hevi.
bikpela nogut tru	grievous	Samting i gat bikpela nogut tru insait long en.
givim pen	grievous	Samting, olsem sua, i givim pen.
hevi nogut tru	grievous	Samting i gat hevi nogut insait long en.
strongpela	grievous	Samting, olsem sik, i strongpela.
krungutum wit	grind	Pasin bilong brukim ol wit samting i kamap plaua.
krai bilong pen	groan	Nois man i wokim bilong soim em i gat pen.
krai wantaim pen	groan; groaning	Taim man i wokim nois long soim em i gat pen.
strong [waxed]	gross	Samting i strong, olsem taim samting i wok long kamap strong.
strongpela [darkness]	gross	Samting i strongpela, olsem tudak.
dispela graun	ground	Dispela graun ol man i stap antap long en.
bruk pinis	ground [corn]	Ol wit samting ol i brukim pinis.
putim long graun	grounded	Samting man i putim insait long graun.
strong tru	grounded	Man i strong tru long bilip bilong em.
lain diwai	grove	Wanpela ples we wanpela lain diwai i stap. Planti taim ol man i yusim long lotu kranki.
go bikpela	grow	Taim samting i wok long kamap bikpela.
go longpela	grow	Olsem taim gras o man i wok long go longpela.
kamap (bikpela)	grow	Taim samting i wok long go bikpela.
karamapim	grown over	Taim samting i go bikpela na karamapim narapela samting.
gat tok	grudge	Taim man i mekim samting, tasol em i no mekim wantaim wanbel pasin.
wantaim planti toktok	grudgingly	Taim man i mekim samting, tasol em i no mekim wantaim wanbel pasin na em i toktok planti.
was long	guard	Man i was long samting bilong lukautim.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
wasman	guard	Man husat i stap wasman bilong ol kalabus.
manmeri ol i askim	guest	Man o meri ol i askim long kam long wanpela bikpela samting, olsem marit o kaikai.
stap aninit long lukaut bilong	guest	Taim man i go stap aninit long lukaut bilong narapela.
rum bilong stap aninit long lukaut bilong	guestchamber	Rum man i redim bilong lukautim ol man taim ol i kam raun long haus bilong em.
samting bilong stiaim	guide	Samting bilong stiaim ol man.
stiaman	guide	Man i save go wantaim na stiaim ol man.
gris tingting	guile	Taim man i wokim samting wantaim gris tingting.
gat asua	guilty	Man i gat asua tru.
gat rong	guilty	Man i gat asua tru.
baret tru	gulf	Bikpela baret namel long tupela samting. Em nem tu bilong bikpela hap bilong wara.
sut go	gush	Samting i sut i go strong.
sut i kam	gush	Samting i sut i kam strong.
bin	had	Samting man i bin gat.
gat	had	Samting man i bin gat.
bin	hadst	Samting man i bin gat.
gat	hadst	Samting man i bin gat.
gras (bilong het)	hair	Gras bilong bodi bilong man o animal.
hap gras	hair	Wanpela hap gras tasol.
gat planti gras	hairy	Samting i gat planti gras long bodi.
karim	hale; haling	Taim man i karim man i go long kot. Luk 12:58.
bikpela rum	hall	Bikpela rum insait long bikpela haus.
haus kot	hall of judgment	Ples ol i save kotim ol man.
mekim holi olgeta	hallow; hallowed	Taim man i mekim samting i holi olgeta.
lek nogut	halt	Man i gat lek i nogut.
man bilong wokabaut kranki	halt	Man i wokabaut kranki bikos lek bilong em i bagarap.
han	hand	Hap bilong bodi i gat ol pinga.
brait bilong han	handbreadth	Mak bilong skel bilong longpela bilong samting. Wanpela brait bilong han em i samting olsem 10.16 sentimita. Lukim Ol Mak Na Skel Bilong Baibel bilong kisim sampela save moa.
hankasip	handkerchief	Liklik laplap bilong klinim ausait bilong maus o nus.
holim	handle	Taim man i holim samting.
putim han long	handle	Taim man i putim han long samting.
save yusim	handle	Rot man i yusim bilong yusim save.
wokmeri	handmaid	Narapela nem bilong wokmeri.
bikpela spia bilong tromoi	handstaves	Wanpela kain bikpela spia.
ken kamap	haply	Samting i ken kamap, 2 Korin 9:4.
sapos	haply	Olsem, sapos i gat sans long dispela i ken kamap.
kamap long	happen; happened	Samting i kamap long man.
kamap nating	happened by chance	Taim man samting i kamap nating long wanpela hap.
amamas	happy; happiness	Pilim man i gat insait long bel taim em i pilim gutpela.
hatpela	hard	Samting i no malumalum o samting i no isi long mekim.
pas klostu strong [joined hard]	hard	Samting i pas klostu stret long narapela, olsem tupela haus, Aposel 18:7.
strong	hard	Taim samting, olsem glu, i drai pinis na em i strong.
strongim	harden	Taim samting i strongim samting.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
mekim bel kamap olsem ston	harden [heart]	Taim man i mekim samting i go strong.
go strong	harden; hardened	Taim bel, o glu, o samting i wok long kamap strong.
wok long kamap strong	harden; hardened	Taim samting, olsem simen, i wok long kamap strong.
kamap strong	hardened	Samting i kamap strong pinis.
stap strong	hardened	Taim samting, olsem bel bilong man, i strong tumas, Mak 8:17.s
hat tru	hardly	I hat tru long mekim dispela samting kamap.
klostu [subj] no inap	hardly	Klostu man i no inap mekim dispela kamap.
hat tru	hardness	Samting i hat tru.
olsem ston	hardness	Samting i hat olsem ston.
samting i hat tru	hardness	Samting i hat tru.
bagarap; bagarapim	harm	Taim man i bagarapim samting liklik o mekim samting i mekim narapela samting i go bagarap.
no gat bagarap	harmless	Samting i no gat bagarap insait long en.
no inap bagarapim liklik	harmless	Samting i no inap bagarapim narapela samting.
harp	harp	Kain samting bilong wokim musik i olsem gita.
<i>abus</i> hart	hart	Man dia, wampela kain abus, 1 King 4:23.
kaikai bilong kamautim	harvest	Kaikai i redi long ol man i kamautim.
kamautim bilong kaikai	harvest	Dispela taim bilong kamautim kaikai na wok bilong en, Luk 10:2.
kamautim kaikai, (taim bilong)	harvest	Wok bilong kamautim kaikai taim em i redi.
ating [question]	has	Hap tok bilong askim askim.
bin	has	Samting man i bin gat.
gat	has	Samting man i bin gat.
bin	hast	Samting man i bin gat.
gat	hast	Samting man i bin gat.
hariap	haste	Mekim samting hariap.
hariap tumas	hastily	Taim man i hariap na wokim samting.
hariapim	hasting	Taim man i hariapim samting.
birua tru	hate	Hap tok i soim man i birua long samting.
no laikim [pp] tru	hate	Hap tok i long soim man i no laikim samting tru.
birua tru	hated	Hap to bilong soim man i no laikim tru, Luk 21:17.
pulap long pasin bilong i no laikim tru	hateful	Taim man i pulap long pasin bilong em i no laikim tru ol narapela man, Taitas 3:3.
samting <i>ol man</i> i no laikim tru	hateful	Samting man i mekim we ol man i no laikim tru, Sam 36:2. Dispela hap tok samting i no mas stap, sapos i no gat nid long en, Rev 18:2.
ating [question]	hath	Hap tok bilong askim askim.
bin	hath	Samting man i bin gat.
gat	hath	Samting man i bin gat.
kisim	hath	Samting man i kisim.
hard	hatpela	Samting i no isi long mekim.
hard	hatpela	Samting i strong tru, olsem wampela ston.
pasin bilong i no laikim tru	hatred	Pasin we man i no laikim tru samting.
pasin bilong tingim [pp] i nambawan	haughty; haughtiness	Pasin bilong man bilong pulim nus long ol arapela olsem ol i samting nating na em i nambawan olgeta.
pasin bilong tingim pp i nambawan	haughty; haughtiness	Mak bilong dispela em taim man i pulim nus long narapela.
ating	have	Hap tok bilong askim askim.
bin	have	Samting man i bin gat.
gat	have	Samting man i bin gat.
holim	have	Samting man i holim, o em i gat, Rom 14:22.
kisim	have	Samting man i kisim.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
kamapim	have [children]	Hap tok long taim mama i karim pikinini.
karim	have [children]	Hap tok long taim mama i karim pikinini.
soim pasin sori	have compassion	Taim man i mekim samting long narapela wantaim sori, Mak 9:22.
bikpela bagarap	havock	Olsem taim samting i go wokim bikpela bagarap namel long arapela samting.
het	head	Hap bilong bodi we tupela ai, maus, gras, na ol ia i stap.
man bilong pait hariap	heady	Man i save pait hariap, husat i no laik yusim tingting pastaim.
kamap orait gen	heal	Taim man i kamap orait gen.
oraitim (<i>sikman</i>)	heal	Taim man i oraitim sikman.
stretim sik	heal	Taim man i stretim sik bilong man.
sik i orait	health	Man i stap olsem wanem long sait bilong sik bilong bodi, gutpela o nogut. Dispela save stap taim sik i pinis.
samting i mekim [subj] stap orait	health [for your]	Man i stap olsem wanem long sait bilong sik bilong bodi, gutpela o nogut. Dispela save stap taim sik i pinis.
no gat sik	health [good]	Taim man i no gat sik.
harim	hear	Taim ia i kisim toktok.
putim ia [when near hear]	hear	Taim man i tokim narapela long putim ia.
harim gut	hearken	Hap tok long mekim man long harim gut toktok.
bel	heart	Bel em i ples stret olgeta filing bilong yumi i save stap.
klok [physical]	heart	Hap bilong bodi i save mekim blut i raun insait long ol rop bilong blut insait long bodi.
hit	heath	Wanpela kain strongpela gras ol i yusim long brum o wokim rup bilong haus.
haiden	heathen	Man i no gat Jisas Kraist.
ofa bilong liptimapim	heave offering	Eksodas 29:27.
heven	heaven	Dispela i tok long tripela hap; namba wan em skai we ol pisin i stap, namba tu em ples san na mun i stap, na namba tri em ples God i stap.
bilong heven	heavenly	Samting i bilong heven.
banis	hedge	Banis ol man i wokim long diwai bilong plaua, liklik diwai, o arapela samting i gat laip.
baksait bilong fut	heel	Baksait bilong fut bilong man, Jenesis 25:26, Jon 13:18.
bulmakau meri	heifer	Bulmakau meri, moa yet husat i no bin karim yet.
pikinini i kisim samting long papa	heir	Dispela em man papa i makim bilong kisim ol samting bilong em bihain.
holim	held	Lukim olgeta bilong dispela hap tok 'hold'.
stap [taking sides]	held	Taim man i stap long wanpela sait long pait, Aposel 14:4.
hel	hell	Ples paia i stap insait long namel bilong dispela graun.
hat ain	helmet	Kain strongpela kep bilong lukautim het.
mama kakaruk	hen	Mama o meri kakaruk.
meri kakaruk	hen	Mama o meri kakaruk.
long hap [go]	hence	Taim man i gat laik long lusim wanpela hap na go long narapela hap, Jon 14:31.
long hia	hence	Taim samting i kamap long wanpela hap klostu.
lusim hia [depart, go]	hence	Taim samting i mas lusim wanpela hap.
stat long nau i go	henceforth	Bilong makim taim i stat long nau i go.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
sayor	herb	Ol kain samting man i planim i save stap liklik taim tasol, i no olsem diwai. Na tu em i ol husat ol man i yusim long helpim bodi olsem marasin.
lain bulmakau	herd	Nem bilong bulmakau taim ol i planti.
lain pik	herd	Nem bilong lain pik taim ol i planti.
hia	here	Samting i stap long hap man i toktok i stap long en.
dispela em	here is	Samting man i toktok long en i stap long hia.
bihain long nau	hereafter	Samting i kamap bihain long nau.
insait long dispela	herein	Insait long dispela samting.
giaman bilip	heresy	Lotu bilip i no tru olgeta.
lain	heritage	Lain bilong man o God, Sam 94:5; Jeremaia 12:7.
ples	heritage	Graun i save go long ol tumbuna pikinini i go i go.
samting man i kisim long papa	heritage	Samting papa i givim long ol pikinini bilong ol bihain long ol i dai, olsem kastam o kago.
antap	high	Samting i antap.
hetpris	high priest	Nambawan pris bilong Isrel.
antap moa	higher	Samting i antap moa long narapela samting.
antap moa olgeta; Man i Antap Moa Olgeta	highest; Highest	Taim man i skelim samting wantaim ol arapela samting na dispela i winim ol olgeta.
bikhet long tingting	highminded	Man i tingim em yet antap long ol arapela.
bikrot	highway	Bikrot ol man i save ran long en.
hin	hin	Mak bilong skel bilong ol wara samting. Wanpela hin em i samting olsem 3.7 lita. Lukim Ol Mak Na Skel Bilong Baibel bilong kisim sampela save moa.
haind	hind	Wanpela kain animal dia.
baksait [part]	hinder	Baksait hap bilong samting.
pasim (rot bilong)	hinder; hindered	Taim samting i pasim narapela samting liklik long em i no wok gut.
rot i pas	hinder; hindered	Taim samting i pasim narapela samting liklik long em i no wok gut.
wokim nois bilong daunim/singautim	hiss	Wanpela nois olsem man i wokim taim win i go namel long tit i pas.
long hia	hither	Samting i stap long hap man i toktok i stap long en.
inap long nau	hitherto	Inap long dispela taim nau.
holim	hold	Taim man i holimpas samting strong.
kalabus	hold	Strongpela ples bilong putim kalabusman.
ples hait	hold	Em wanpela ples ol man i hait bilong pait.
pasim maus [pp]	hold [pp] peace	Taim man i laik toktok tasol em i pasim maus.
makim i no gat asua	hold guiltless	Taim man i makim olsem man i no gat asua.
holim	holden	Samting ol man i holim o wokim, 2 King 23:22.
pas	holden	Samting i pas, olsem ai bilong man, Luk 24:16.
holi i winim olgeta	holiest	Samting i holi moa long ol arapela samting.
rum holi i winim olgeta	holiest of all	Rum insait long haus sel holi i holi i winim olgeta.
pasin holi	holiness	Pasin i holi.
holi	holy	Samting i klin o samting i bilong God wanpela.
Holi Spirit	Holy Ghost	Nem bilong God.
Holi Spirit	Holy Spirit	Nem bilong God.
Spirit holi	holy Spirit	Narapela rot long kolim Holi Spirit.
homa	homer	Mak bilong skel bilong ol drai samting o ol wara kain samting. Wanpela homa em samting olsem 220 lita.
bihainim stretpela pasin	honest	Taim bel bilong man i op na i no save haitim giaman.
pasin i no gat giaman	honest	Pasin i no gat giaman insait long en.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
samting i no gat giaman	honest	Samting i no gat giaman insait long en.
pasin i no gat giaman	honesty	Pasin man i gat we em i no gat giaman insait long en na i klia long ai bilong olgeta man.
kom bilong hani	honeycomb	Hap samting olsem kandel ol ninik i wokim hani insait long en.
biknem	honour	Biknem na glori man i kisim long narapela.
givim biknem long	honour	Pasin bilong givim biknem na glori long narapela.
givim ona long	honour	Taim man i givim ona long narapela.
ona	honour	Biknem na glori man i kisim long narapela.
onaim	honour	Pasin bilong givim biknem na glori long narapela.
hop	hope	Taim man i bilip long gutpela samting bai kamap bihain.
wetim	hope	Taim man i bilip long gutpela samting bai kamap bihain na wetim dispela samting.
hos	horse	Animal ol man i ran antap long en na yusim long karim kago na long bikpela pait.
man i ran long hos	horseman; horsemen	Man i ran antap long hos.
pasin bilong lukautim man i kam long haus	hospitality	Pasin bilong lukautim man i kam long haus.
ami	host	Nem bilong ami o bikpela lain i olsem ami.
bikpela lain	host	Samting i gat bikpela namba bilong en, olsem ol samting God i kamapim long nating, Jenesis 2:1.
papa bilong haus pasindia [inn keeper]	host	Man i lukautim ol man pasindia.
aua	hour	60-pela minit. I gat 24 aua long wanpela de.
taim	hour	Dispela i makim taim bilong samting bilong kamap, olsem, "Aua bilong em long dai."
haus	house	Haus man i save stap long en.
hauslain [family]	house; household	Ol lain i stap insait long famili bilong wanpela man.
wanhaus	house; household	Ol lain i stap insait long famili bilong wanpela man.
papa bilong haus	householder	Man i bosim haus o hauslain.
olsem wanem	how	Askim bilong painimaut long rot samting i bin kamap.
inap long wanem taim	how long	Wanpela askim bilong painimaut wantaim taim samting bai kamap bihain.
hamas taim	how long [to live]	Askim long painimaut hamas taim bipo samting i kamap.
hamas	how many	Taim man askim hamas samting i stap.
hamas	how much	Taim man i askim long pe bilong samting.
hamas taim	how oft	Askim long painimaut hamas taim samting i bin kamap na taim namel bilong en.
hamas taim	how often	Askim long painimaut hamas taim samting i bin kamap na taim namel bilong en.
olsem long	how that	Long samting bai kamap olsem wanem.
long rot bilong	how to	Taim man i save long rot bilong mekim samting.
tasol	howbeit	Hap tok i minim tasol.
singaut sori	howl	Taim man o animal i bikman nogut tru. Long man, em i save mekim taim em i sori tru long man i dai.
bagarapim	humble	Hap tok bilong makim taim man i bagarapim meri long sait bilong marit, Lo 21:14.
pasin bilong daunim [pp] yet	humble	Taim man i stap man bilong daunim em yet.
daun pasin	humility	Pasin man i gat bilong stap daun na em i no tingting olsem em i wanpela bikman.
hamp	hump	Hap samting i go antap na kam bek daun gen, olsem samting i stap long beksait bilong kemel.
painim	hunt	Taim man i painim wanpela samting.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
painim abus	hunt	Pasin bilong painim abus.
man bilong painim abus	hunter	Man bilong painim abus o wanpela samting.
kisim pen	hurt [be]	Taim man i kisim pen long samting.
bagarapim	hurt [inanimate]	Taim man i bagarapim samting i no gat laip.
givim pen	hurt [to]	Taim man i givim pen long samting.
man bilong	husband	Man bilong wanpela meri.
maritman	husband	Man i marit pinis long meri.
man bilong lukautim gaden	husbandman	Man bilong lukautim gaden na ol animal.
wok gaden	husbandry	Wok bilong lukautim gaden.
skin pipia bilong wit samting	husk	Hap pipia bilong wit i kam long skin bilong en.
song bilong lotu	hymn	Kain song bilong lotu.
pasin bilong tupela maus/bel	hypocrisy	Pasin bilong tupela bel na tupela maus, pasin bilong toktok long wanpela samting na mekim narapela.
man bilong tupela maus/bel	hypocrite	Man i gat tupela bel na tupela maus, husat i save toktok long wanpela samting na mekim narapela.
MI STAP	I AM	Narapela nem bilong BIKPELA.
mi stap dispela man	I am he	Hap tok i minim olsem mi dispela man ol i toktok long en.
ating [question]	I think (used for a question)	Hap tok bilong askim askim.
stap nating	idle	Samting i stap nating na i no mov liklik, olsem taim ensin bilong ka i ran tasol ka i no ran.
piksa bilong god giaman	idol	Ol statyu na kain samting.
man bilong lotuim piksa bilong god giaman	idolater	Man i save lotuim ol statyu, ol piksa bilong ol god giaman.
pasin bilong lotuim piksa bilong god giaman	idolatry	Pasin bilong lotuim ol statyu, ol piksa bilong ol god giaman.
longlong pasin	ignorance	Taim man i mekim samting taim em i no klia olgeta.
pasin longlong	ignorance	Taim man i mekim samting taim em i no klia olgeta.
taim [subj] i no klia	ignorance	Man i no klia na em i longlong long samting.
no klia	ignorant	Taim man i no klia long wanpela samting.
nogut	ill	Samting i nogut, olsem skin bilong animal.
sik	ill	Taim man i sik.
luk nogut	ill favoured	Taim man, meri, o animal i no luk gutpela.
piksa	image	Samting i luk olsem narapela samting na em i piksa bilong em.
piksa god	image	Piksa god ol man i wokim.
piksa tru	image	Piksa tru bilong samting, olsem Jisas em i piksa tru bilong God yumi i no inap lukim, Kolosi 1:15.
tingting nating	imagination	Taim man i kirapim tingting nating insait long het bilong en.
tingting strong	imagine	Taim man i tingting strong long kamapim wanpela samting, Jenesis 11:6.
wantu	immediately	Samting i kamap wantu.
man i no ken dai	immortal	Man husat i no inap long dai.
no save dai	immortality	Samting i no save dai tasol i gat laip i stap oltaim oltaim.
pasin bilong i no ken dai	immortality	Pasin bilong stap olsem samting i no inap long dai.
no inap senis	immutability	Samting i no inap senis, olsem promis bilong God.
no gat laik tru long stretim toktok	implacable	Taim man i strong long em i no laik stretim toktok.
kotim	implead	Taim man i kotim narapela.
askim askim planti	importunity	Askim long samting i go inap long taim man i givim.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
no gat rot olgeta long kamap	impossible	Samting i no gat rot olgeta long em i ken kamap.
no gat strong	impotent	Samting i no gat pawa long mekim samting, olsem taim lek bilong man i no gat pawa long helpim em wokabaut.
kamap rabis tru	impoverished	Taim man i kamap rabis olgeta.
no gat sem	impudent	Kain tingting o bel man i gat we em i no sem liklik taim em i mekim pasin nogut o em i no givim biknem long man i gat namba moa long em.
makim bilong/long	impute; imputing	Taim man i makim samting antap long narapela man, olsem sin o stretpela pasin.
go long	in	Long soim samting i go long samting.
insait long	in	Long soim samting i insait long samting.
kamap	in	Long soim samting i kamap long samting.
long	in	Long soim samting i insait long samting.
stap long	in	Taim man i stap long wanpela ples.
taim [situation]	in	Olsem taim man i no klia, 1 Pita 1:14.
wantaim [fire, peace]	in	Olsem taim man i traim man wantaim paia.
tambu	in law	Ol lain famili bilong man o meri bilong meri o man.
long lukluk bilong en	in sight	Samting i luk olsem wanem, Revelesen 4:3.
long dispela	in that	Samting i kamap long dispela.
long dispela, [because]	in that	Taim em i toktok long as bilong samting i kamap.
long dispela taim tu	in the mean time	Taim wanpela man i wokim samting, dispela i kamap long narapela hap.
nating	in vain	Taim man i mekim samting nating, samting i no gat mining.
bikos	inasmuch as	Wanpela samting i kamap bikos narapela samting i stap olsem.
insens	incense	Smok smel ol lotu man i kukim.
smok smel	incense	Insens ol lotu man i kukim.
no bosim bodi gut	incontinent; incontinency	Taim man i no bosim bodi bilong em gut, ol long em i no inap long bosim bodi bilong em gut.
no inap bagarap	incorruptible	Samting man i no inap long bagarapim, olsem man i gat trupela bel husat man i no inap baim Hait.
go antap	increase	Olsem taim nem bilong man i go antap moa, Jon 3:30.
kaikai	increase	Kaikai i kamap planti moa long gaden.
kamap bikpela moa	increase	Taim samting i kamap bikpela moa.
kamap planti moa	increase	Taim samting i kamap planti moa.
winmani	increase	Winmani man i winim long bisnis.
pulap	increased	Taim man i pulap wantaim samting, olsem kago.
bikpela tumas long bilipim	incredible	Samting, olsem stori, i hat long bilipim.
gat dinau	indebted	Man husat i mas bekim samting long narapela, Luk 11:4.
em i tru	indeed	Hap tok long makim samting em i tru.
tru tru	indeed	Samting i tru tru bilong wanpela kain samting, 1 Timoti 5:3,5,16.
bel nogut	indignation	Olsem taim man i tromoi tok long narapela na dispela man i bel nogut long en.
no inap long rong	infallible	Samting i no inap olgeta long rong o em i no inap olgeta long fel.
man i no bilip tru	infidel	Man i no bilip tru.
hap i no gat strong [of flesh]	infirmity	Taim bodi i no gat strong.
sik	infirmity	Hap tok i minim sik.
toksave	inform; informed	Taim man i givim o kisim toksave.
harim	informed	Taim man i harim toksave pinis.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
kisim samting papa i givim pikinini	inherit	Taim man i kisim samting papa i givim pikinini, olsem graun o mani. Planti taim moa em i bihain long taim papa i dai.
graun papa i givim pikinini	inheritance	Graun papa i givim pikinini, nau o bihain long papa i dai.
samting papa i givim pikinini	inheritance	Samting papa i givim pikinini, nau o bihain long papa i dai.
sin nogut	iniquity	Pasin nogut i sakim tok bilong God.
ing	ink	Wara i gat kala ol man i yusim bilong rait.
kom bilong holim ing	inkhorn	Kom bilong animal bilong putim wara i gat kala ol man i yusim bilong rait.
ples op insait	inner court	Taim bikpela haus i gat planti ples op, dispela i save toktok long ol dispela i stap insait moa
pasin i no bin mekim rong	innocency	Pasin i no gat asua o i no gat rong long en.
no bin mekim rong	innocent	Man o samting i no gat asua o i bin mekim rong.
man i no inap kaunim	innumerable	Namba bilong samting we i planti tumas inap long man i no inap long kaunim.
inap olsem long	insomuch	Wanpela samting i kamap bikos narapela samting i stap olsem.
win bilong maus	inspiration	Samting i kam long win bilong maus, olsem taim man i winim biugel, o taim Spirit bilong God i givim rait bilong God long win bilong maus bilong Em, 2 Timoti 3:16.
redi wantu	instant	Taim samting i redi wantu.
strongpela (long)	instant	Taim man i strongpela long mekim samting.
taim stret	instantly	Taim stret bilong samting, olsem wantu nau.
kisim ples bilong	instead	Taim man i kisim wanpela samting bilong kisim ples bilong narapela samting.
skulim	instruct	Taim man i skulim narapela.
kisim skul	instructed	Taim man i kisim skul long wanpela samting.
skul	instruction	Skul man i kisim long narapela.
tisa	instructor	Man bilong skulim narapela.
bikpela kirap long birua long gavman	insurrection	Taim ol man i bikhet long gavman na kirapim ol lain long pait birua long gavman.
pasin holi	integrity	Pasin i holi man i gat na em i no save brukim pasin holi bilong em.
gat laik long	intend	Taim man i gat tingting long mekim samting.
gat tingting long	intend	Samting man i gat tingting long mekim.
dispela as tingting	intent	Tingting man i gat long em i laik mekim samting.
mekim wok namelman	intercede	Taim man i mekim wok namelman namel long tupela arapela.
beten bilong mekim wok namelman	intercede; intercession	Kain beten bilong askim God o man long helpim narapela. Na pasin bilong yusim dispela.
go long	into	Long soim samting i go long samting.
insait long	into	Long soim samting i insait long samting.
kam long	into	Taim samting i lusim wanpela hap i kam long narapela hap.
kamap	into	Long soim samting i kamap long samting.
long	into	Long soim samting i insait long samting.
aninit	into [bondage]	Taim man i stap aninit long samting, olsem kalabus.
mekim strongpela askim	intreat	Taim man i mekim strongpela askim long narapela.
strongpela askim	intreaty	Strongpela askim man i mekim.
man i no inap long lukim	invisible	Samting man i no inap long lukim.
ailan	isle	Hap graun wara i raunim.
kam ausait	issue	Samting i kam ausait long narapela samting.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
pikinini	issue	Samting i kam ausait, olsem pikinini i kam ausait long man na em i pikinini bilong em.
samting i kam ausait	issue	Samting i kam ausait long samting, olsem blut i kam ausait long sik meri long Mak 5:25.
rait i stap pinis	it is written	Hap tok i minim olsem rait i stap pinis.
skirap	itch; itching	Taim samting i skirapim skin bilong man.
jasint	jacinth	Ston i dia tumas. Kain retpela sirkon.
jaspa	jasper	Ston i dia tumas. Kain kwarts i no klia olgeta, i gat olgeta kain kala.
bikpela spia	javelin	Wanpela kain bikpela spia.
jeles	jealous	Taim man i ting olsem samting i mas bilong em na arapela i laik kisim.
jeles pasin	jealous	Pasin bilong man i no laikim narapela i kisim samting em i ting i mas bilong em.
ofa bilong pasin jeles	jealousy offering	Ol Namba 5:18,25.
putim aninit long bikpela bagarap	jeoparded	Taim man i mekim samting i putim em yet o ol arapela aninit long sans bilong bikpela bagarap.
redi long stap aninit long bikpela bagarap	jeopardy	Samting i mekim man i stap aninit long sans bilong bikpela bagarap.
pasin bilong wokim pani	jesting	Pasin bilong wokim pani.
Ju	Jew	Lain manmeri Jisas i kam ausait long ol.
bilas i dia tru	jewel	Kain ston o gol ol man i putim bilong bilasim ol yet bilong kisim glori.
meri Ju	Jewess	Meri Ju.
bungim wantaim	join	Taim man i bungim tupela samting wantaim.
pasim	join	Taim man i pasim tupela samting wantaim.
skruim	join	Taim man i bungim tupela samting wantaim.
joinim	join; joined	Taim man i bungim tupela samting wantaim.
pas klostu	joined	Samting i pas klostu long narapela samting, Aposel 18:7.
pas wantaim	joined	Taim tupela samting i pas wantaim pinis.
ples bung	joint	Ples bung, olsem long klos pait, 1King 22:34.
skru (bilong bun)	joint	Ples we bun i save bung, long lek, han, i go i go.
liklik hap tru	jot	Liklik hap tru bilong samting.
amamas tru	joy	Bikpela gutpela pilim tru man i gat.
wokim amamas tru	joyed	Taim man i wokim amamas tru.
pulap long amamas tru	joyful	Taim man i pulap long amamas tru.
jas	judge	Man bilong bosim kot na jasim man.
jasim	judge	Taim man i skelim samting, olsem kot.
kotim	judge	Taim man i jasim man long kot.
skelim	judge	Taim man i skelim samting.
kot	judgment	Taim man i go long kot long rong bilong em.
pasin bilong jasim	judgment	Pasin man i gat bilong skelim arapela man.
pe bilong kot	judgment	Mekim save jas i putim antap long man i lus long kot.
save bilong skelim	judgment	Samting man i gat taim em i man bilong skelim samting gut.
tingting	judgment	Gutpela tingting man i gat taim em i skelim samting gut.
haus kot	judgment hall	Ples ol i save kotim ol man.
sia kot bilong Kraist	judgment seat of Christ	Ples ol Kristen bai sanap na kot wantaim Kraist bilong kisim pe bilong ol samting ol i mekim.
hap [subj] i bosim	jurisdiction	Hap graun man i gat rait long bosim olsem jas.
stretpela man	just	Man i stretpela long ai bilong God o man.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
stretpela kot	justice	Taim man o jas i skelim samting stretpela na wokim kot i stretpela.
mekim i kamap stretpela	justification	Pasin bilong mekim man i kamap stretpela.
pasin bilong mekim i kamap stretpela	justification	Pasin bilong mekim man i kamap stretpela, tru tru o long ai bilong ol man tasol.
mekim i kamap stretpela	justified	Taim God i mekim man i kamap stretpela, o taim man i laik soim em yet olsem i stretpela.
bihainim [words]	keep	Taim man i bihainim na inapim promis bilong em yet.
holim	keep	Taim man i holim samting, olsem taim man i holim bek samting, Aposel 5:3.
holimpas	keep	Taim man i no lusim samting.
larim	keep	Taim man i larim samting i stap.
lukautim	keep	Taim man i lukautim samting gut.
lukautim gut	keep	Taim man i lukautim gut wanpela samting.
mekim [to be under]	keep	Pasin bilong mekim samting i stap aninit.
stap longwe [from]	keep	Taim man i mekim samting stap longwe.
poroman	keep company	Taim man i save raun na poroman wantaim arapela.
stap pas klostu	keep fast by	Samting i stap pas klostu long narapela samting.
pasim (<i>longwe</i>)	keep from	Taim man i pasim narapela long go long en, olsem pasim em long go insait long trabel.
pasim maus	keep silence	Taim man i pasim maus na em i no toktok.
wasman	keeper	Man i stap wasman bilong lukautim samting.
holimpas	keeping	Taim man i holimpas samting na em i no tromoi long rabis bin.
lukautim (gut)	keeping	Taim man i lukautim gut samting.
holim bilong bihainim	kept	Taim man i holim samting bilong bihainim, olsem tok, ol lo, o ol toktok.
holimpas	kept	Taim man i holimpas samting.
lukautim gut	kept	Taim man i lukautim gut wanpela samting.
holim bek	kept back	Taim man i holim bek samting na i no givim.
stap pas klostu	kept fast by	Samting i stap pas klostu long narapela samting.
pasim long	kept from	Taim man i pasim narapela long go long en, olsem pasim em long go insait long trabel.
pasim bek	kept in store	Taim samting i pasim samting bek bilong mekim samting long en bihain.
kidni	kidney	Hap memba insait long bodi bilong man.
kilim (<i>man</i>)	kill	Taim man i kilim samting.
gutpela, (save mekim)	kind	Pasin i gutpela na i isi long narapela na i gat laik long helpim.
kain	kind	Kain samting, olsem animal, diwai, na olsem.
kirapim	kindle	Kirapim samting olsem paia.
kirap	kindled	Samting i kirap, olsem paia.
gutpela pasin	kindness	Pasin bilong mekim gut long narapela.
kandre	kindred	Ol man i wan blut.
kandre	kinsman; kinsmen	Ol man i wan blut.
wokim	knead	Samting man i mekim long bret bipo em i kukim bilong mekim samting i solap gut.
brukim skru	kneel(ed) (down)	Taim man i brukim skru bilong lek na lindaun long en.
pas	knit	Samting i pas wantaim long narapela samting.
samapim	knit	Kain samapim bilong pasim bilong samting.
save tru long	know that	Taim man i save long samting.
save	know; knew	Taim man i save long wanpela samting.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
save long	know; knew	Hap tok i minim olsem man i bin slip wantaim meri bilong em.
taim [pp] i save	knowing	Taim man i save long wanpela samting.
save	knowledge	Save man i gat.
save	known	Samting man i save.
hatwok	labour	Hatpela wok man i mekim.
hatwok	labour	Hatwok man i mekim.
man bilong hatwok	labourer	Man bilong mekim hatwok.
sot	lacking	Taim man i sot long samting.
manki	lad	Yangpela man.
pulapim	lade	Taim man i pulimapim samting wantaim kago o hevi.
pulapim	laded	Taim man i pulimapim samting wantaim kago o hevi.
pulap wantaim	laden	Samting i pulap wantaim samting inap long em i mekim samting i hevi o givim hevi long en.
bikmeri	lady; ladies	Meri i gat namba.
putim (i stap)	laid	Taim man i putim samting strong, olsem han, antap long narapela.
slip	laid	Samting i stap em yet long wanpela hap, Luk 24:12.
slipim	laid	Taim man i slipim samting antap long samting, olsem em i no putim strong.
holimpas (long)	laid hold on	Taim man i holim man bilong kalabusim em o bagarapim em. O taim man i holimpas long samting, olsem laip, 1 Timoti 6:12.
bung(im) i stap	laid up	Taim man i putim samting bilong bihain.
putim i stap	laid up	Samting man i putim i stap bilong wetim samting bilong bihain, 2 Timoti 4:8.
wet hait	laid wait	Taim man i wet hait bilong bagarapim narapela.
mekim i stap nating	laid waste	Taim ol man i mekim wanpela hap graun long stap nating olgeta wantaim pasin bilong pait.
raunwara	lake	Wanpela wara i gat graun i raunim olgeta.
raunwara paia	lake of fire	Ples God i makim bilong ol daiman husat i no bilong God, dispela em i namba tu dai.
lek i no gat strong	lame	Man husat lek bilong em i no wok gut.
lek nogut	lame	Man husat lek bilong em i nogut.
krai sori	lament; lamentation	Krai sori long taim bilong dai o long soim olsem man i sori tru long wanpela samting i kamap.
dispela hap	land	Taim man i toktok long wanpela hap graun.
hap graun	land	Wanpela hap graun man i toktok long en.
nambis [shore]	land	Taim man i stap long sip na lukluk i go long graun.
hap bilong	land of	Hap graun bilong wanpela lain o wanpela ples.
kamap pinis	landed; landing	Olsem taim sip i kamap pinis long wanpela hap.
arere bilong saket	lap	Hap bilong bodi bilong man o meri taim ol i sindaunim pikinini antap long ol yet taim ol i sindaun.
pasin bilong mangal nogut	lasciviousness	Kain mangal i nogut tru we em i gat ol pasin nogut i save go wantaim, na man i wokabaut olsem animal.
string	latchet	Hap string bilong pasim klos, su, o long pasim dua.
banis i luk olsem umben	lattice	Kain banis insait long haus ol long veranda o antap long veranda ol i wokim wantaim ol liklik hap diwai na i luk olsem umben. Em i no strong tumas.
liptimapim [subj] tru	laud	Taim man i liptimapim samting tru.
lap	laugh	Nois bilong soim olsem man i ting samting i pani.
putim sip i go	launch	Taim ol i putim sip long wara.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
bikpela sospen	laver	Samting ol man i yusim long waswas.
lo	law	Hap tok i minim lo.
bihainim lo	lawful	Samting i orait aninit long lo.
orait aninit long lo	lawful	Samting i bihainim lo na lo i orait long en.
tambu long lo	lawful (not)	Samting i no orait aninit long lo.
no gat lo	lawless	Man i no gat lo na em i no laik bihainim lo.
masta kot	lawyer	Man i wokim wok long sait bilong kot na ol lo.
slip	lay	Taim samting i slip long wanpela hap, olsem spun i slip long tebol.
slipim	lay	Taim man i putim samting antap long samting, olsem spun antap long tebol.
lusim i stap em yet	lay apart	Taim man i lusim samting i go stap em yet, Jems 1:21.
givim [life]	lay down	Taim man i givim samting, olsem laip bilong em, long lusim.
slip	lay down	Taim man i slipim bodi bilong em.
slipim bodi	lay down	Taim man i slipim bodi i go daun long bet o graun.
putim ol han antap long	lay hands on	Taim man i putim ol han antap long samting.
holimpas (long)	lay hold on	Taim man i holimpas narapela samting.
kisim long bel	lay to heart	Olsem taim man i kisim samting long bel.
bung(im) i stap	lay up	Taim man i bungim samting bilong bihain.
putim i stap	lay up	Taim man i putim samting i stap bilong bihain.
rausim i go	laying aside	Taim man i rausim samting long laip bilong em.
bringim	lead	Taim man i go wantaim narapela na soim em rot i go long wanpela ples, Mak 9:2. Sampela taim em i taim man i no gat laik long go long dispela hap, Mak 13:11.
go long	lead	Ples samting, olsem rot, i go.
karim	lead	Bringim man long wanpela hap.
stiaim	lead	Taim man i go pas bilong soim rot.
gat	lead [a life]	Kain samting, olsem kain laip, man i gat.
led	lead [mineral]	Kain ain i hevi na kala bilong em i olsem silva. Bolt bilong huk em led.
kontrak bilong bel isi	league	Kontrak bilong bung wantaim na pait wantaim ol arapela lain.
kontrak bilong bel isi	league	Taim ol man o ol kantri i wokim kontrak bilong stap bel isi wantaim na birua wantaim long arapela.
kalap kalap	leap	Olsem taim animal o man i kalap antap tru.
kalapim	leap over	Taim man i kalapim samting, olsem banis, na go hapsait.
kisim skul	learn	Taim man i lainim samting pinis.
lainim	learn	Skul man i kisim pinis.
las man	least	Hap tok taim em i toktok long namba bilong man.
liklik olgeta	least	Samting i liklik moa long olgeta samting man i skelim wantaim dispela.
no ken aninit long	least [at the]	Taim man i laik makim sampela samting na i no ken stap aninit long dispela namba em i makim.
tasol	least [at]	Hap tok bilong soim samting i mas stap inap long dispela mak tasol na i no aninit long en.
skin bilong bulmakau	leather; leathern	Skin bilong bulmakau o samting ol wokim long en.
gat [pikinini]	leave	Taim man i dai na em i no bin kamapim sampela pikinini bipo em i dai, Mak 12:19.
lusim	leave	Taim man i lusim samting, olsem wanpela ples.
oraitim [give]	leave	Taim man i oraitim narapela long mekim samting.
tok gutbai [take]	leave	Taim man i tok gutbai long narapela, Aposel 21:6.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
yis	leaven	Nem i karamapim olgeta kain yis bilong mekim bret i solap.
mekim i gat yis	leaveneth	Taim man i putim yis long mekim samting i gat yis.
lip, ol	leaves	Ol lip i save gro long diwai, Revelation 22:2.
bringim	led	Taim man i go wantaim narapela na soim em rot i go long wanpela ples, Mak 8:23. Sampela taim em i taim man i no gat laik long go long dispela hap, Mak 14:53.
go pas	led	Taim man i go pas bilong soim rot.
karim	led	Bringim man long wanpela hap.
stiaim	led	Taim man i go pas bilong soim rot.
gat [children]	left	Taim man i lusim i stap samting bihain long em taim em i dai, olsem ol pikinini, Luk 20:31; 21:6.
<i>han kais sait</i>	left	Samting i stap long han kais sait.
larim	left	Taim man i larim narapela i go long laik bilong em yet.
lusim	left	Taim man i lusim samting long wanpela hap, o em i lusim wanpela hap.
stap yet	left	Samting i stap yet taim ol arapela i pinis.
stap wanpis	left alone	Taim ol man i lusim man bilong stap wanpis.
lijon	legion	Long ol ami bilong Rom, 3,000-5,000 man. Nau em i minim olsem bikpela namba.
taim malolo	leisure	Taim man i gat taim long malolo gut na em i no gat samting i hariapim em.
lentel (ol)	lentiles	Kain bin i drai ol man i save kukim na putim long sup. I gat braunpela, grinpela, na retpela.
lepat	leopard	Wanpela wel pusi i gat ol blekpela mak mak.
lepraman	leper	Man i gat sik lepra.
sik lepra	leprosy	Kain sik we skin i gat ol grille na blut i no ran gut long olgeta arere arere bilong bodi, olsem ol i no pilim samting moa na em i isi long ol long bagarap kwiktaim, long wanem, blut i no ran gut long ol.
inap long [subj] i no	lest	Hap tok bilong soim samting bai mekim narapela samting we em i no inap mekim samting.
nogut	lest	Hap tok bilong soim olsem sapos wanpela samting i kamap, arapela samting bai stap olsem.
ken	let	Taim man i toktok long em i laikim samting i ken kamap.
larim [allow]	let	Taim man i larim samting wok.
larim [subj] baim [lease]	let	Taim man i larim man i baim samting wan wan wik o mun o samting, tasol em i bilong yusim tasol.
oraitim [allow]	let	Taim man i oraitim narapela long mekim samting.
pasim [hinder]	let	Taim samting i pasim narapela samting liklik long em i no wok gut.
lusim i go daun	let down	Taim man i lusim samting i go daun, 2 Korin 11:33.
lusim	let go	Taim man i larim wanpela man i lusim hap, Jon 19:12.
larim [subj] lukautim long pe	let out to	Taim man i givim pe bilong narapela bilong em i ken lukautim na yusim samting, olsem wanpela gaden o wanpela haus.
yumi	let us	Sampela taim yumi no gat nid long yusim dispela hap tok 'let'. Yumi ken yusim yumi tasol.
leta [alphabet or strictness]	letter	Wanpela leta long alfabet, o samting i bihainim ol samting stret tumas, olsem leta bilong lo.
pas	letter	Pas man i raitim long narapela.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
levaiatan	leviathan	Wanpela traipela kain snek samting bilong solwara. Jop 41 i kolim ol samting bilong em stret. Em i piksa bilong Seten. Jop 41:1; Sam 74:14, 104:26; Aisea 27:1.
lain wokman [pp] kirapim	levy	Em taim ol i makim ol man bilong wok o sampela taim em i takis.
pamuk rot pasin	lewd; lewdness	Kain pasin bilong man i save kamapim pamuk pasin.
wantaim laik bilong bel	liberal; liberally	Samting man i mekim wantaim laik bilong bel.
fri	liberty	Taim man i stap fri.
larim i go fri [set at]	liberty	Taim man i larim kalabus i go fri, Luk 4:18.
pasin bilong stap fri	liberty	Pasin bilong stap fri na stap fri bilong mekim samting.
stap fri	liberty	Taim man i stap fri.
tok orait	licence	Olsem taim Pol i kisim orait long Klaudias Lisias long autim tok long Aposel 21:40.
giamanim	lie	Taim man i tok giaman long narapela.
slip	lie	Taim samting i slip long wanpela hap.
stap	lie	Taim samting i stap olsem.
tok giaman	lie	Wanpela tok giaman.
mekim marit pasin	lie carnally	Slip wantaim narapela long marit pasin.
wet hait	lie in wait	Taim man i wet hait long ol arapela.
laip	life	Samting i stap yet na i no dai.
kamap	light	Samting i kamap ples klia.
lait	light	Samting i soim lait.
laitim	light	Taim man i kirapim samting, olsem paia.
no hevi	light	Samting i no hevi liklik.
stap antap	light	Taim samting i stap antap long narapela samting.
kalap	light upon	Taim samting i kalap antap long narapela samting.
rausim sampela hevi	lighten; lightened	Taim man i rausim sampela hevi long samting inap long samting i no hevi olsem moa.
nating	lightly	Samting man i mekim i no strong tumas, olsem em i samting nating, Mak 9:39.
pasin bilong tingim [subj] i liklik samting	lightness	Taim toktok o tingting bilong man i pilai tumas na i no tingim samting i bikpela samting tumas.
lait bilong klaut	lightning	Lait insait long klaut bipo em i pairap.
olsem	like	Samting i olsem narapela samting.
wankain [manner]	like	Wanpela pasin i wankain olsem arapela pasin.
wankain olsem	like	Samting i wankain olsem narapela samting.
wankain olsem	like unto	Samting i wankain olsem narapela samting.
wankain tingting	likeminded	Taim sampela man i gat wankain tingting.
wokim piksa	liken	Taim man i wokim tok piksa long soim samting.
luk olsem	likeness	Samting i luk wankain olsem narapela samting.
olsem	likeness	Samting i wankain olsem narapela samting.
piksa	likeness	Piksa bilong samting i luk wankain olsem dispela.
wankain olsem	likeness	Samting i wankain olsem narapela samting.
wankain olsem	likewise	Samting i wankain olsem narapela tok.
lili	lily; lilies	Wanpela plaua i naispela tru o samting i luk olsem dispela plaua.
naispela laplap	linen	Kain laplap i naispela olsem sitbet.
wet yet	linger	Taim man i no wokim samting hariap, tasol em i wet yet long stat long mekim. O, taim samting i no kamap hariap, tasol em i wet yet long kamap.
lip; ol/tupela lip	lip; lips	Hap bilong ausait long maus. Yumi man i gat tupela, 1 Pita 3:10.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
lista	list; listed	Taim man i wokim lista bilong samting.
laik	listed	Samting man i gat tingting long mekim, Mak 9:13.
gat laik	listeth	Taim man i gat bikpela laik long samting.
gat [when used with live]	live	Yusim hap tok gat long makim laip taim dispela hap tok laip i stap pinis bipo long en, Galesia 2:20.
stap laip	live	Taim samting i stap laip.
wokabaut	live	Wokabaut na pasin bilong man taim em i stap laip.
gat sindaun i isi tru	live delicately	Taim man i gat sindaun i no hat liklik, Luk 7:25.
wokabaut nogut	live ungodly	Taim man i wokabaut insait long olgeta pasin nogut.
stap	lived	Man i bin stap olsem wanem bipo, Aposel 26:5.
liva	liver	Hap memba insait long bodi bilong man o animal i save klinim blut. Ol Rom i save lukluk long liva bilong ol sakrifais bilong ol long painim save long samting bilong bihain. Esikiel 21:21
gat laip [inanimate]	living	Samting, olsem rot, i gat laip, Hibu 10:20.
laip [manner of]	living	Pasim bilong laip bilong man, Luk 15:13.
samting, (mani/ol) [substance]	living	Samting i gat laip o samting man i save yusim long lukautim laip bilong em, Luk 8:43.
stap laip	living	Taim samting i stap laip.
wokabaut	living (in)	Taim man i wokabaut insait long wanpela pasin.
harim	lo	Hap tok bilong kisim tingting bilong narapela bilong harim gut wanem samting em i laik bai tok.
pulimapim	load; loaded	Taim man i pulimapim samting wantaim kago o hevi.
hap bret	loaf; loaves	Nem bilong bret taim em i kam ausait long aven na man i no brukim yet.
lokas	locust	Wanpela kain grasop.
lukautim long haus	lodge	Taim man i lukautim ol lain long haus bilong em.
stap	lodge	Stap sotpela taim tasol, olsem man pasindia.
ples bilong stap	lodging	Ples man i stap na slip, olsem haus pasindia.
hap antap	loft	Liklik rum samting antap long insait bilong haus we ol man i slip o putim ol kago.
bel i antap	loftily; loftiness	Taim bel bilong man i go antap tumas.
bel i antap	loftily; loftiness	Taim man i mekim samting wantaim bel i antap tumas.
log	log	Mak bilong skel bilong ol wara samting. Wanpela log em i samting olsem 1.8 lita. Lukim Ol Mak Na Skel Bilong Baibel bilong kisim sampela save moa.
namel bilong bel, ol	loins	Dispela ol hap bilong bodi namel long bros na skru bilong lek.
gat laik tru long lukim	long after	Olsem taim man i no lukim samting longpela taim na em i gat laik tru long lukim, 2 Korin 9:14.
longpela taim bihain	long after	Longpela taim bihain long samting.
gat laik tru long	long to	Taim bel bilong man i gat laik tru long mekim wanpela samting.
pasin bilong karim pen longpela taim	longsuffering	Taim man i karim hevi gut longpela taim na em i no toktok planti o komplek.
painim	look for	Taim man i painim samting.
lukluk bilong wetim	look for; looking for	Taim man i lukluk bilong wetim samting.
lukluk	look; looking	Taim man i yusim ai bilong em long lukluk.
taim [<i>subj</i>] i lukluk	looking	Taim man i mekim samting taim em i lukluk.
bikman	lord	Bikpela bos bilong ples o wok.
Bikpela	Lord	Nem bilong God bilong Baibel na i toktok long strong bilong em bilong bosim.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
BIKPELA	LORD	Nem stret bilong God bilong Baibel.
bikpela [when with Lord of lords]	lord	Narapela nem bilong ol bikman.
kaikai bilong Bikpela	Lord's supper	Kaikai bilong Bikpela.
namba antap long	lordship	Namba man i gat antap long arapela na pasin bilong yusim, Luk 22:45, Mak 10:42.
samting i lus	loss	Samting i lus pinis.
lus	lost	Taim samting i lus.
lus pinis	lost	Taim samting i lus pinis.
hap skel	lot	Hap skel bilong samting man i kisim. Sampela taim ol i bin makim dispela wantaim satu, olsem ol graun bilong ol pikinini bilong Isrel.
satu	lot; lots	Taim man i tromoi samting olsem satu bilong makim wanem bilong kain kain samting i mas kamap. Olsem ol soldia i tromoi satu long makim husat bai kisim dispela naispela klos bilong Jisas.
bikpela	loud	Taim nois i bikpela.
laikim tru	love	Taim man i laikim tru samting.
pasin bilong laikim tru na mekim gut	lovingkindness	Pasin bilong mekim gut long narapela wantaim laikim tru.
sindaun i no gat namba	low estate	Taim man i no gat namba na sindaun bilong em i no gat biknem.
man i stap daunbilo	lowly	Man i no gat namba olgeta.
ol klaut i kam daun tru	lowring	Taim ol klaut i kam daun tru na soim olsem bai gat taim nogut o bikpela ren samting.
mani samting	lucre	Narapela nem bilong ol mani samting.
longlong olgeta	lunatick	Man i longlong olgeta na wail olgeta.
lusim [from]	lusim	Taim man i lusim ol arapela man, Luk 24:51.
aigris	lust	Taim man i mangal nogut long samting.
bel i kirap	lust	Taim bel mangalim samting tru.
mangal	lust	Taim man i aigris nogut long samting.
mangalim	lust	Taim bel i kirap long wanpela samting.
longlong	mad	Man i longlong tru long het.
kamap	made	Taim samting i mekim samting i kamap.
kamapim [disciples]	made	Taim man i mekim samting i kamap samting.
makim [choice]	made	Taim man i makim samting antap long arapela.
mekim	made	Mekim samting long kamap, olsem mekim man long kamap king.
wokim	made	Taim man i wokim wanpela samting.
kisim laip	made alive	Taim samting i kisim laip, 1 Korin 15:22.
wok hariap	made haste	Taim man i wok hariap long mekim samting.
ken save	made known	Samting man i ken save taim arapela i soim dispela long em, Filipai 4:6.
redim	made ready	Redim samting, olsem kaikai.
lukautim strong tru	made sure	Taim man i lukautim samting strong tru inap long em i no inap go lus. Mt 27:64
longlong tingting	madness	Kain longlong i mekim man i longlong olgeta.
tingting i longlong	madness	Kain longlong i mekim man i longlong olgeta.
man bilong wokim poisin	magician	Kain man bilong wokim poisin.
kiap	magistrate	Man i save jasim ol liklik samting bilong gavman.
biknem tru	magnificence	Samting i gat biknem tru.
biknem tru	magnificent	Samting i gat biknem tru.
kamap bikpela moa	magnify	Taim samting i kamap bikpela moa.
liptimapim nem	magnify	Taim man i givim biknem long narapela.
yangpela meri	maid; maiden	Yangpela meri. Sampela taim em i meri i no bin slip wantaim man, tasol i no olgeta taim.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
meri i no bin slip wantaim man	maiden, maid	Yangpela meri i no bin slip wantaim man.
man husat hap bilong bodi i (bilong [pp]) bagarap	maimed	Man hap bodi bilong em i bagarap, olsem man husat han bilong em i bagarap olgeta.
biknem tru	majestic	Taim samting i wokim samting i gat biknem tru na i luk naispela olgeta, olsem flai bilong tarangau.
king stret	majesty	Biknem na bilas bilong ol king.
givim [contribution]	make	Wokim bilong givim samting.
kamapim [disciples]	make	Taim man i mekim samting i kamap samting.
liptimapim [pp] yet nating[boast]	make	Wok bilong liptimapim yu yet nating.
stretim [bed]	make	Stretim samting, olsem bet.
wokim	make	Taim man i wokim wanpela samting.
liklik [subj] em i samting nating	make light of	Taim man i mekim olsem samting i liklik samting.
tok [subj] em i samting nating	make light of	Taim man i tok olsem samting i liklik samting.
kolim (nem)	make mention	Taim man i tokaut long samting
redim	make ready	Redim samting, olsem kaikai.
lukautim strong tru	make sure	Taim man i lukautim samting strong tru inap long em i no inap go lus. Mt 27:64
no bikpela samting	maketh no matter	Samting i no bikpela samting long wanpela man.
raskol	malefactor	Man i mekim raskol pasin.
bel nogut long narapela	malice	Taim man i gat tingting bilong wokim samting i bagarapim narapela.
laik bilong bagarapim narapela	malice	Taim man i gat tingting long bagarapim narapela.
pasin bilong bagarapim narapela	malignity	Pasin man i gat bilong tingting long bagarapim narapela na em i mekim, Rom 1:29.
mani samting	mammon	Narapela nem bilong ol mani samting.
bokis kaikai bilong ol bulmakau	manger	Ples ol i putim Jisas taim Em i bebi.
klia tru	manifest	Taim samting hait i kamap klia tru.
mekim i kamap ples klia	manifest	Taim man i mekim samting hait i kamap ples klia.
soim ples klia	manifested	Taim man i soim samting ples klia.
planti kain kain	manifold	Olsem ol marimari bilong God long Niemaia 9:19.
kain	manner	Olsem kain prut o samting olsem.
kain kain [all manner of]	manner	Ol kain kain samting, olsem ol kain kain samting bilong wokim musik, 2 Samyuel 6:5.
kain pasin	manner	Kain pasin man i wokim o i gat.
kastam	manner; manners	Kastam bilong man.
pasin	manner; manners	Pasin man i save gat o em i save mekim.
mak	mark; marked	Wanpela samting nogut i stap long samting.
lukim	marked	Taim man i lukim samting.
luksave [how something done]	marked	Taim man i luksave long man i mekim samting olsem wanem.
maket	market	Ples bilong baim na salim samting.
ples maket	marketplace	Ples bilong baim na salim samting.
marit	marriage	Marit namel long tupela.
marit long	married	Taim wanpela i stap marat long narapela.
wara bilong bun	marrow	Wara i stap insait long bun i save wokim blut.
maritim	marry	Taim wanpela i maritim narapela.
man i sanap strong inap long i dai	martyr	Man ol i kilim bikos em i gat bilip tru long God.
tingting planti	marvel; marvelled	Taim man i tingting planti long samting i bin kamap, olsem wanpela mirakel.
wok i mekim [subj] tingting planti	marvellous	Wanpela wok i mekim man tingting planti.
bikman	master	Man i gat bikpela save long wanpela wok.
bikpela	master	Man i bosim samting.
bosman	master	Man i papa bilong ol slev o papa bilong wok.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
tisa	master	Nem man i yusim taim em i toktok long, o toktok long sait bilong, wanpela tisa.
saveman tru bilong wokim haus	masterbuilder	Saveman tru bilong wokim haus, 1 Korin 3:10.
winim tru	masteries	Taim man i winim narapela tru.
win tru	mastery	Taim man i winim narapela tru.
samting	matter	Samting o wari man i gat long wanpela sait, olsem long Jenesis 24:9 na Eksodas 18:16.
plaua	meal	Plaua bilong wit samting we ol i no rausim ol hap i bikpela liklik (sifted).
nating [ordinary]	mean	Samting i no gat namba olgeta, olsem wanpela biktaun o wanpela man.
dispela taim tu	mean time	Taim wanpela samting i kamap long taim stret long narapela samting i kamap.
long dispela taim tu	mean while	Taim narapela samting i kamap long wankain taim stret, long narapela hap.
mining	mean; meaning	Mining bilong samting, o as bilong toktok.
tingting	meanest	Olsem taim man i askim long man i gat wanem tingting taim em i mekim samting, 2 Samyuel 16:2.
rot [way]	means	Rot man i yusim bilong mekim samting i kamap.
hap skel	measure	Wanpela hap skel bilong samting.
mitaim	measure	Taim man i skelim samting long sait bilong longpela bilong en.
skel	measure	Wanpela skel bilong samting.
skelim	measure	Taim man i skelim samting long sait bilong hevi bilong em.
abus	meat	Mit o animal bilong kaikai.
kaikai	meat	Long Baibel, dispela tok i save karamapim olgeta kain kaikai.
mit	meat	Abus ol i kukim o ol i no kukim.
ofa bilong kaikai	meat offering	Pasin bilong en long Livai 2.
namelman	mediator	Man i toktok long sait bilong tupela wantaim bilong stretim hevi namel long tupela.
tingting strong	meditate	Taim man i tingting strong long wanpela samting.
man bilong pasin isi	meek	Man i gat pasin isi na i no bikhet.
pasin bilong stap isi	meekness	Pasin bilong stap isi na i no bikhet.
bung	meet	Ples tupela samting i kam na tasim wan wan.
bungim	meet	Taim man i go kamap long narapela.
fit stret	meet	Samting i fit stret bilong mekim sampela wok.
kuk (i kamap olsem wara)	melt	Taim samting i kuk na kamap olsem wara, olsem gris bilong kandel.
kukim i kamap olsem wara	melt	Olsem taim man i kukim ain o kandel samting we em i strong na taim em i kuk i kamap olsem wara.
kukim i kamap olsem wara	melt	Taim samting i kuk na kamap olsem wara, olsem gris bilong kandel.
hap (bilong bodi)	member	Wanpela hap bilong bodi.
samting bilong holim tingting	memorial	Samting man i mekim bilong mekim ol man i holim tingting long samting.
toksave/toktok liklik; kolim nem liklik	mention	Olsem taim man i stori long wanpela samting na toktok liklik tasol long narapela samting insait long stori bilong em.
kago	merchandise	Samting ol bisnisan i salim.
bisnisan	merchant; merchantman	Man bilong wokim bisnis.
pulap long (pasin) sori	merciful	Man i pulap long pasin sori long narapela.
sori	mercy; mercies	Pasin bilong sori long narapela.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
sia bilong marimari	mercyeat	Sia antap long bokis kontrak bilong God we ol pris i save kapsaitim blut.
amamas	merry	Amamas man i soim klia.
wokim amamas [make merry]	merry	Taim man i soim amamas klia.
toksave	message	Wanpela toksave man i salim long narapela.
mausman	messenger	Man ol i salim wantaim toksave.
Mesaia	Messiah	Narapela hap bilong Man God i makim, olsem Kraist. Kraist i kam long tok ples Grik, na Mesaia i kam long tok ples Hibu.
bung	met	Ples tupela samting i kam na tasim wan wan.
bungim	met	Taim samting i bin go kamap long narapela.
givim	mete	Samting man i skelim i go long narapela.
skelim	mete	Skelim samting bilong painimaut hamas.
belo biknait	midnight	12 klok biknait taim.
inap long	might	Samting man em i inap long mekim.
pawa [strength]	might	Pawa man i gat long mekim wok.
strong	might	Strong man i gat long mekim wok.
ken	might [able]	Taim man em inap long mekim samting.
strong	mightily	Taim mani wokim samting wantaim strong.
strongpela	mighty	Olsem taim man i strongpela man.
mail	mile	Wanpela mak bilong longpela o samting i stap longwe olsem wanem, na em i olsem 1.6 kilomita, etpela furlong, 320 rod 1760 yad, 5,280 fut. Mail bilong ol lain Rom em i 1,000 step bilong man, o olsem 1,600 Inglis yad o 1.45 kilomita.
masin bilong krungutim wit	mill	Masin bilong krungutim wit.
ples bilong krungutim wit	mill	Ples ol i putim masin bilong krungutim wit.
ston bilong krungutim wit	millstone	Ston ol man i yusim long krungutim wit samting.
tingim	mind	Taim man i holim samting insait long tingting bilong em bilong bihainim, Filipai 3:16,19.
tingting	mind	Hap bilong kru bilong het i save tingting.
gat tingting	minded	Samting man i gat tingting long mekim.
gat tingting	mindin	Samting man i gat tingting long mekim.
man bilong wokim wok	minister	Nem bilong man bilong wokim wok.
wok long givim	minister	Taim man i wok long givim helpim long narapela.
wokim wok	minister	Taim man i wokim wok long narapela.
wokman	minister	Nem bilong wanpela wokman.
wok (<i>bilong Bikpela</i>)	ministry	Wok Bikpela i givim long ol wokman.
wok bilong helpim	ministry	Wok bilong helpim ol arapela.
mint	mint	Wanpela kain sayor i smel olsem PK.
mirakel	miracle	Samting i no bihainim ol lo bilong dispela graun na i narakain olgeta, olsem taim man i kirap bek long dai.
graun malumalu	mire; miry	Graun i tais liklik na i no strong.
graun i no strong	miry; mire	Graun i tais liklik na i no strong.
hambak pasin	mischief	Taim man i mekim samting i givim hevi long narapela.
pulap long ol hevi nogut	miserable	Taim man i pilim nogut, bilong wanem, em i pulap wantaim ol hevi nogut.
nogut tru	miserably	Taim man i pilim nogut tru.
hevi nogut	misery; miseries	Taim sindaun bilong man i nogut olgeta.
sno wara	mist	Taim rain i pundaun isi isi tru inap long em i luk olsem sno o smok wara.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
mait	mite	Long Baibel, wanpela liklik hap mani tru, namba foa hap bilong denarias, o klostu olsem sevenpela Inglis fating. Na tu, em i makim wanpela samting i liklik tru o i no planti liklik.
abusim	mix	Abusim samting wantaim narapela samting.
abusim pinis	mixed	Samting ol i abusim pinis.
samting ol i abusim	mixture	Samting, olsem sup, ol i abusim pinis.
wokim pani long daunim	mock; mocking	Taim man i wokim pani long daunim narapela.
pani bilong daunim	mocking	Pani bilong daunim i kam long ol man.
no save kalapim mak	moderately; moderation	Man o samting i no save go ova tumas long samting em i mekim.
wara ain [or metal name]	molten	Samting man i wokim long wanem kain ain taim ol i kukim.
liklik hap taim [every moment]	moment	Hap tok bilong makim olgeta liklik hap taim.
wantu tasol	moment	Hap tok i makim taim man i stap long en nau stret.
na moa tu	moreover	Hap tok bilong skruim sampela tok moa long toktok.
de bihain	morrow	De bihain long tude.
tumora	morrow	De bihain.
man i ken dai	mortal	Man i ken dai na i no olsem God husat i no inap long dai.
simen	morter	Olsem simen ol man i putim namel long ol brik taim ol i wokim banis.
dinau	mortgage	Taim man i putim graun bilong em olsem wanpela makmak bilong dinau.
wokim dinau	mortgage	Taim man i putim graun bilong em olsem wanpela makmak bilong dinau.
stretim daibodi	mortify	Mekim wok long daibodi long em i no ken sting.
God i antap olgeta	most high God	Nem bilong God i antap olgeta.
holi moa olgeta	most holy	Samting i winim olgeta arapela samting long pasin holi o bilong God wanpela.
liklik hap pipia	mote	Liklik hap pipia tru i save go pas insait long ai.
kalaplap	moth	Kain samting olsem bataplai.
pasin bilong soim sori	mourn; mourning	Pasin bilong soim sori, moa yet taim man i dai.
soim sori	mourn; mourning	Taim man i soim sori bilong em long bagarap wanpela i kisim.
sori	mourn; mourning	Sori man i gat long narapela na em i soim.
sori	mourn; mourning	Taim man i sori long bagarap wanpela i kisim.
kirap	move; moved	Taim samting i kirap, olsem bel bilong man, bilong mekim samting.
kirapim	move; moved	Taim man i kirapim samting, olsem bel bilong man, bilong mekim samting.
muv	move; moved	Taim samting i muv.
muvim	move; moved	Taim man i muvim samting.
pilim hevi	moved	Taim hevi i kirapim man long pilim hevi, 2 Samyuel 18:33.
miul	mule	Animal olsem donki i gat wanpela papamama i donki na wanpela i hos.
kamap planti moa	multiply; multiplied	Taim man i mekim samting i kamap planti moa.
mekim kamap planti moa	multiply; multiplied	Taim samting i kamap planti moa, Jenesis 6:1.
bikpela lain tru	multitude	Bikpela lain tru i stap.
planti manmeri tru	multitude	Toktok i makim planti manmeri i bung.
planti namba tru	multitude	Planti namba tru bilong wanpela samting.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
pasin bilong kilim man (i dai)	murder	Pasin bilong kilim man i dai nating, taim em i no wokim rong. I no olsem taim gavman i mekim man i dai o long taim man i dai long pait.
man bilong kilim man (i dai)	murderer	Man i kilim man i dai nating, taim em i no wokim rong. I no olsem taim gavman i mekim man i dai o long taim man i dai long pait.
tok baksait	murmur	Taim ol man i tok baksait long wanpela samting ol i no wanbel long en.
tingting strong	muse; mused, musing	Taim man i tingting strong long wanpela samting.
mur	myrrh	Wanpela spais i gat naispela smel tasol test bilong en i pait. Man i save yusim long marasin.
samting hait	mystery	Samting i hait we ol man i no klia tru long en.
tok hait	mystery	Tok i hait we ol man i no klia tru long en.
skin nating	naked	Taim man i no werim klos.
biknem	name	Man i gat biknem namel long ol man.
kolim	name	Taim man i kolim nem bilong arapela olsem em i bilong em, 2 Timoti 2:19.
nem	name	Nem bilong man.
husat nem bilong en em	named	Hap tok man i yusim long kolim nem bilong man.
putim nem	named	Taim ol i putim nem long pikinini.
em i olsem	namely	Hap tok i minim olsem em i olsem.
liklik laplap	napkin	Liklik laplap bilong klinim pes long taim bilong kaikai o bilong raunim het bilong daiman.
kantri	nation	Lain manmeri bilong wanpela hap aninit long wanpela gavman.
hap mama i karim	nativity	Hap o taim we man i stap bebi stret.
man bilong dispela graun	natural	Man o samting bilong dispela graun we God o man i no bin senisim.
olsem ol arapela	natural	Samting o pasin olgeta man i save mekim bikos ol i i man na ol i no animal, 2 Timoti 3:3.
pasin bilong dispela graun	natural	Pasin bilong dispela graun we God i no bin senisim.
tru [face]	natural	Samting tru bilong man, olsem God i bin givim em, olsem pes bilong em, Jems 1:23.
pasin i stret	naturally	Samting bilong dispela graun i stap olsem God i bin wokim.
bodi sait	nature	Samting bilong bodi sait, i no spirit sait.
kain stret bilong	nature	Ol bilong dispela graun, olsem ol animal, ol diwai samting, san, mun, ren, na kain samting olsem.
pasin stret	nature	Pasin stret man o God i gat.
samting bilong bodi sait	nature	Samting God i wokim bilong bodi sait.
tru tru	nature	Pasin tru tru bilong man.
olpela bel	nature [old]	Olpela bel bilong man.
nating	naught	Taim samting i mekim samting long i no gat pawa, o em i stap nating olgeta.
pasin nogut	naughty; naughtiness	Pasin i nogut.
gat nid	necessary	Samting i gat nid long man i mas mekim.
samting i gat nid	necessary	Samting i gat nid long man i mas mekim.
gat nid	necessity	Samting i gat nid long kamap.
samting [pp] mas mekim	necessity	Samting man i mas mekim.
man i toktok wantaim daiman	necromancer	Kain poisin man husat i save toktok wantaim ol daiman bilong painimaut samting.
man i toktok wantaim daiman	necromancy	Kain poisin we man i toktok wantaim daiman.
nid	need	Samting man i gat nid long en.
nil bilong samap	needle	Kain nil man i yusim bilong samapim samting.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
wok bilong nil bilong samap	needlework	Naispela wok ol meri save wokim long laplap wantaim nil bilong samapim.
mas	needs	Hap tok bilong makim samting i mas kamap.
mas kamap	needs	Hap tok bilong makim samting i mas kamap.
man i gat nid	needy	Hap tok bilong makim man o lain i gat nid.
no gat laik long	neglect	Taim man i no gat laik long samting.
slek long kisim	neglect	Taim man i slek long kisim wanpela samting.
slek long lukautim	neglect	Taim man i no lukautim samting gut.
man i stap klostu	neighbour	Man husat haus bilong em i stap klostu long narapela.
na tu [subj] i no	neither	Bilong skruim wanpela tok wantaim narapela long lista taim dispela hap tok no o nogat i bin go pinis.
no	neither	Hap tok bilong soim samting long lista i no olsem.
no ken [either/nor combination]	neither	Bilong skruim wanpela tok wantaim narapela long lista taim dispela hap tok no o nogat i bin go pinis.
o	neither	Bilong skruim wanpela tok wantaim narapela long lista taim dispela hap tok no o nogat i bin go pinis.
tu	neither	Bilong skruim wanpela tok wantaim narapela long lista taim dispela hap tok no o nogat i bin go pinis.
haus pisin	nest	Haus pisin i wokim long gras na ol liklik hap diwai.
salat	nettle	Kain sayor bilong lain <i>Urtica</i> , husat ol liklik gras bilong en i save skirapim skin na givim pen.
tasol	nevertheless	Hap tok i minim tasol.
bihain [time]	next	Taim man i mekim ol samting i lain, dispela em i samting em i mekim bihain long samting em i mekim pastaim.
klostu stret [geography]	next	Taim ol samting i lain, dispela em i samting i stap klostu stret long samting.
klostu	nigh	Samting i stap klostu.
klostu i stap	nigh at hand	Samting i klostu redi long kamap.
stap klostu (tru)	nigh at hand	Samting i stap klostu tru or redi long kamap.
nait	night	Hap bilong de we em i tudak. Em i piksa tu long taim tudak o pasin tudak.
em i tru olgeta	no doubt	Samting i tru olgeta inap long man i no gat tupela tingting long en.
no inap tru long	no wise	Samting man i no inap tru long mekim.
nogat olgeta	no wise	Samting i no inap kamap olgeta.
bikman	noble; nobleman	Man i gat bikpela nem na namba.
nois	noise	Wanpela samting man i ken harim.
stori	noised	Taim stori i ran nabaut.
karim sik	noisome	Kain samting i karim bikpela sik.
na tu [make sure a negative is in sentence]	nor	Bilong skruim wanpela tok wantaim narapela long lista taim dispela hap tok no o nogat i bin go pinis.
o [make sure a negative is in sentence]	nor	Bilong skruim wanpela tok wantaim narapela long lista taim dispela hap tok no o nogat i bin go pinis.
klia	not ignorant	Taim man i klia long samting.
no orait long lo	not lawful	Samting i tambu long lo.
no gat rot olgeta	not possible	Taim samting i no inap olgeta long kamap.
no gat rot olgeta long kamap	not possible	Samting i no gat rot olgeta long em i ken kamap.
narakain	notable	Samting man i lukim na tingting planti long en bikos em i narakain.
no (gat) wanpela (samting)	nothing	Taim i no gat wanpela samting o taim man i no bin mekim o kisim wanpela samting.
no [subj] liklik	nothing	Taim samting i no makim samting liklik, Jon 6:63.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
samting nating	nothing	Taim wanpela samting i no trupela samting, Aposel 21:24.
tasol	notwithstanding	Hap tok i minim tasol.
samting nating	nought	Samting i no gat hap i dia insait long en.
givim kaikai long	nourish	Givim kaikai tru bilong strongim bodi na mekim i go bikpela.
mekim i kisim strong	nourish	Givim kaikai tru bilong strongim bodi na mekim i kisim strong.
kamap strong	nourished	Taim man i kamap strong long wanpela samting, olsem kaikai o tok bilong bilip tru, 1 Timoti 4:6.
nau	now	Hap tok i toktok long taim.
kaunim	number	Taim man i kaunim namba bilong samting.
namba	number	I soim samting i hamas.
sampela [a number of]	number	Sampela lain husat i mekim wanpela samting.
wasmama	nurse	Meri i stap wasmama long lukautim pikinini.
wasmeri	nurse	Meri i stap wasmeri bilong lukautim pikinini.
waspapa	nurse	Man i stap waspapa bilong lukautim pikinini.
lukaut	nurture	Taim man i stap aninit long lukaut bilong narapela.
promis antap	oath	Promis antap man i wokim.
strongpela promis	oath	Strongpela promis man i wokim.
pasin bilong bihainim tok	obedience	Pasin bilong harim na bihainim tok.
lindaun	obeisance	Pasin bilong man long lindaun long ol bikman bilong givim ol biknem.
bihainim tok	obey	Mekim samting narapela i tok long mekim.
harim tok	obey	Mekim samting narapela i tok long mekim.
tok birua	object	Taim man i no wanbel long wanpela tingting na em i tok birua long en.
ofa	oblation	Hap tok i minim ofa, Livai 2:4.
ai i inap long lukim [with]	observation	Samting ai i ken lukim.
bihainim	observe	Olsem man i bihainim wanpela kain lo.
lukluk (gut) long	observe	Taim man i lukluk long samting.
poisin man bilong bihainim ol taim	observer of times	Kain poisin man i save lukluk long ol samting i save makim taim, Lo 18:10.
kisim	obtain	Samting man i kisim taim em i wok long kisim.
sans bilong	occasion	Taim man i gat sans long mekim wanpela samting.
taim bilong	occasion	Taim bilong wanpela wok.
wok	occupation	Wok man i save mekim.
givim ol taim bilong	occupied	Samting i save kaikaim taim bilong man, samting em i save givim taim bilong em long en olgeta taim.
holimpas ples	occupy	Olsem taim man i stap long sia o haus o kain olsem.
bilong	of	Samting i bilong narapela samting.
long	of	Samting i stap long narapela samting.
sait bilong [of]	of	Samting i stap long sait bilong narapela samting.
em i tru	of a truth	Hap tok long makim samting em i tru.
bikpela pinis	of age	Mak bilong man i gat inap krismas we ol man i lukim em olsem man nau.
samting i bagarapim bel	offence	Samting i bagarapim bel bilong narapela.
bagarapim bel	offend	Taim man i wokim samting, olsem tok, i bagarapim bel bilong narapela.
pasin bilong bagarapim bel	offend	Taim man i bagarapim bel bilong narapela.
givim [money]	offer	Taim man i tok long givim samting long man long wanpela samting, Aposel 8:18.
soim [to give or cheek]	offer	Soim samting long man long em i ken kisim o mekim laik bilong en long em, olsem wasket long Luk 6:29.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
tokim [pp] long kisim	offer	Soim samting long man long em i ken kisim, Luk 11:12.
wokim ofa	offer	Pasin bilong givim ofa.
ofa	offer; offering	Ofa man i givim.
tokim [pp] long kisim	offering	Taim man i givim sans long man long kisim wanpela samting.
ofa ol i wokim long paia	offering made by fire	Eksodas 29:18.
ofa bilong holim tingting	offering of memorial	Pasin bilong en long Ol Namba 5.
opis	office	Ples we man i save wokim wok.
ofisa	officer	Man i wok insait long opis, o moa yet, wanpela hetman insait long ami.
planti taim	oft	Samting man i mekim planti taim, olsem olgeta wan wan de o wik o kain olsem.
planti taim	often	Samting man i mekim planti taim, olsem olgeta wan wan de o wik o kain olsem.
planti taim	oftentimes	Samting man i mekim planti taim, olsem olgeta wan wan de o wik o kain olsem.
planti taim	ofttimes	Samting man i mekim planti taim, olsem olgeta wan wan de o wik o kain olsem.
wel i gat marasin	ointment	Kain wel i gat marasin ol man i putim long bodi.
omer	omer	Mak bilong skel bilong ol drai samting. Wanpela omer em i samting olsem 2.2 lita. Lukim Ol Mak Na Skel Bilong Baibel bilong kisim sampela save moa.
lusim	omit; omitted	Taim man i lusim wanpela wok, olsem em i no mekim samting em i gat nid long mekim.
gat olgeta pawa	omnipotent	Samting i gat olgeta pawa.
long dispela pasin	on this wise	Hap tok man i yusim taim em i stori.
bipo	once	Samting man i bin mekim bipo.
wanpela taim (bipo)	once	Samting man i mekim wanpela taim.
man [holy/nogut]	one	Taim em i toktok stret long wanpela man holi o man nogut.
wanbel [agree in]	one	Taim samting i wanbel, 1 Jon 5:8.
wanpela	one	Namba wan namba. Ol man i save yusim long kaunim samting.
wanpela bel	one accord	Taim lain i gat wanpela bel long sindaun gut.
ol yet wan wan	one another	Olsem taim ol man i kilim ol yet wan wan.
wanpela i go long narapela	one another	Taim ol man i mekim wanpela samting i go long narapela i kam i go.
wanpela bihain long narapela	one by one	Taim ol man i mekim samting wanpela bihain long narapela, 1 Korin 14:31.
tasol	only	Hap tok i putim limit long samting man i toktok long en.
op	open	Taim samting i stap op.
opim	open	Pasin bilong opim samting.
op	opened	Samting i stap op o ples klia pinis.
ples klia	openly	Samting man i wokim ples klia.
sans	opportunity	Taim man i gat sans long wokim samting o sans bilong samting i ken helpim em.
givim hevi	oppress	Taim man i givim hevi long narapela.
givim hevi	oppress	Taim man i givim hevi long narapela.
mekim [subj] i kisim taim	oppress	Taim man i mekim narapela long kisim taim.
pasin bilong givim hevi	oppression	Pasin bilong givim hevi long narapela.
pasin bilong mekim [subj] i kisim taim	oppression	Pasin bilong mekim narapela kisim taim.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
sapos nogat,	or else	Hap tok man i yusim taim em i toktok i toktok long wanpela samting, o sapos nogat, narapela samting.
bipo	or ever	Bipo long samting i kamap.
maus bilong God	oracle	Hap tok i minim olsem samting i kam long maus bilong God.
rum holi olgeta	oracle	Ples ol i save kisim maus bilong God.
tok (i kam long maus)	oracle	Tok i kam long maus bilong God o wanpela giaman god.
man bilong mekim tok	orator	Man i gat save long mekim tok long pablik.
makim	ordain	Taim man i makim samting bilong wanpela wok.
makim long wok	ordain	Taim man i makim samting bilong wanpela wok.
long lain	order	Taim man i lainim samting gut.
pasin i stret	order	Taim samting i gutpela na em i lain stret.
strepela wokabaut	order	Taim man i wokabaut strepela.
strongpela tok	order	Tok strong man i givim long narapela.
taim	order	Taim man i stori na lainim ol samting long taim bilong ol stret.
stret	ordered	Taim samting i stret gut.
stret	orderly	Taim man i wokim samting long we stret bilong en.
lo [pp] i makim	ordinance	Kain lo man o God i makim.
organ	organ	Kain samting bilong wokim musik i gat ol paip.
arapela	other	Samting i narapela.
hapsait	other side	Hap tok i toktok long arapela sait bilong samting, olsem raunwara.
hapsait	other side	Samting i stap long arapela sait bilong samting.
sampela arapela	others	Hap tok i makim sampela arapela.
arapela olsem	otherwise	Samting i arapela long narapela samting.
no olsem [are]	otherwise	Samting i no olsem samting em i kolim pastaim, 1 Timoti 5:25.
sapos nogat	otherwise	Taim man i toktok long wanpela samting na laik toktok long wanem samting bai kamap sapos dispela namba wan samting i no kamap.
fit	ought	Samting i fit long man i ken mekim.
gat wok bilong	ought	Samting man i gat wok long mekim, samting em i sapos long mekim, 2 Korin 12:14.
gutpela (moa)	ought	Samting i gutpela long man i ken mekim.
ken	ought	Samting man i ken mekim.
liklik	ought	Olsem taim liklik hap samting i stap, Failimon 18.
mas	ought	Samting man i mas mekim.
sapos long	ought	Samting man i sapos long mekim.
wanpela samting	ought	Wanpela samting.
narapela samting	ought else	Arapela samting moa.
ples op ausait	outer court	Taim bikpela haus i gat planti ples op, dispela i save toktok long ol dispela i stap ausait moa.
ples op ausait	outward court	Taim bikpela haus i gat planti ples op, dispela i save toktok long ol dispela i stap ausait moa.
aven	oven	Ples ol putim kaikai olsem bret insait long en bilong kukim.
antap	over	Samting i antap long narapela samting.
bosim	over	Taim man i stap bos bilong samting.
hapsait long	over	Taim man i go hapsait long wara o banis samting.
kapsait [run]	over	Taim samting i pulap tumas na kapsait, Luk 6:38.
karamapim [face]	over	Taim man i putim samting antap long narapela samting bilong karamapim, olsem pes, 2 Kor 3:15.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
long [watch]	over	Taim ol wasman i was long samting bilong ol, Luk 2:8.
long sait bilong [concerning]	over	Taim man i kisim samting long sait bilong narapela, olsem long 1 Tesalonaika 3:7.
tru	over	Olsem taim man i winim samting tru, Kolosi 2:15.
hapsait long	over to	Taim samting i go hapsait long narapela sait.
go olgeta long	over to [given]	Taim man i go olgeta long samting, olsem pamuk pasin, Jut 7.
givim hevi tumas	overcharge	Taim man i givim hevi tumas long narapela.
pilim hevi tumas	overcharged	Taim man i pilim ol hevi tumas.
winim	overcome	Taim man i winim samting i laik pasim em.
bosim	oversee	Bosim wok.
bos	overseer	Man bilong bosim wok.
karamapim	overshadow	Taim samting i karamapim samting inap long putim tewel bilong san antap long en, Luk 1:35; 9:35.
karamapim olgeta	overspread	Samting i karamapim samting olgeta.
kamap long	overtake	Taim man i ran bihain long narapela na bihain em i abrusim em na winim em.
tromoi i go daun	overthrow	Olsem taim man i laik tromoi gavman i go daun.
bagarap (bilong)	overthrow; overthrown	Taim samting i gat namba na narapela i kam bagarapim namba bilong en na kisim ples.
winim	overthrow; overthrown	Taim man i winim samting na kisim ples bilong en, olsem taim wanpela king i winim narapela.
tromoi i go daun pinis	overthrown	Samting ol man i tromoi i go daun pinis.
laik bilong [pp] yet	own accord	Taim man i mekim samting long laik bilong em yet.
strong bilong [pp] yet	own accord	Taim man i mekim samting long strong bilong em yet.
bulmakau man	ox	Wanpela bulmakau man. Sampela taim ol i bin katim em
ol bulmakau man	oxen	Moa long wanpela bulmakau man. Sampela taim ol i bin katim ol.
kolim	pacified	Taim bel i go kol long belhat o hevi.
mekim bel i go kol gen	pacify	Taim man i kolim bel bilong man i belhat.
haus king	palace	Bikpela haus i fit long king, maski i no king i save stap long en.
waitpela liklik	pale	Em wanpela kala o senis bilong pes bilong man taim em i go waitpela liklik, long sik o pilim sok.
han	palm	Wanpela mak bilong longpela. Em i samting olsem 7.4 sentimita. Lukim Ol Mak Na Skel Bilong Baibel bilong save moa long dispela.
palmen, diwai	palm	Wanpela famili bilong ol diwai. Kokonas, buai, welpalm, det, na ol kain diwai palmen olsem.
pes bilong han	palm	Pes bilong han bilong man i op. Hap man i yusim bilong solapim samting.
sik palsy	palsy	Wanpela kain sik we ol rop bilong wanpela hap bilong bodi i lusim strong bilong ol long holim skin long ples bilong en.
bikpela pen bilong karim pikinini	pangs	Pen i sap tru i kam i go, olsem taim meri i laik karim pikinini.
ai bilong susu	pap	Ai bilong susu bilong man o meri.
bros	pap	Bros bilong man o meri.
tok piksa	parable	Tok piksa long ol samting bilong dispela laip long bodi sait bilong soim klia samting bilong spirit sait.
paradais	paradise	Ples i stap long namba tri heven we Bikpela i stap, Ples i no gat samting nogut long en.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
man [pp] laikim tru	paramour	Man o meri husat narapela i save pamuk wantaim em.
man [pp] laikim tru	paramour	Man o meri narapela i laikim tru.
lusim pe bilong sin	pardon	Taim man i lusim mekim save bilong sin bilong narapela.
hap	part	Wanpela hap bilong samting i gat planti hap.
hap skel	part	Hap skel bilong wanpela samting.
liklik [in]	part	Samting man i mekim liklik tasol, 2 Korin 1:14.
ples	part	Hap bilong wanpela ples, Efesas 4:9.
sait	part	Tingting man i gat, 1 Pita 4:14.
wok	part	Hap wok man i gat insait long bikpela wok.
man bilong kisim hap	partaker; partake	Man i kisim hap bilong wanpela samting.
brukim hap	parted	Taim man i brukim hap bilong samting i go long narapela.
tilim	parted	Taim man i tilim samting i go long narapela.
skelim kranki	partial	Taim man i gat tingting pastaim bilong laikim wanpela samting olsem na em i no skelim samting stret, em i bihainim laik bilong em tasol.
pasin bilong laikim wanpela moa long arapela	partiality	Pasin we man i skelim samting kranki bikos em i laikim wanpela moa long arapela. 1 Timoti 5:21.
stret	particular; particularly	Wanpela samting stret namel long planti samting.
namel banis bilong brukim	partition	Wanpela kain banis bilong brukim tupela hap.
hap bilong en	partly	Samting i wok o stap hap bilong en tasol.
poroman	partner	Man husat i pren tru bilong narapela, olsem meri bilong man bilong em.
wanwok	partner	Man i wok wantaim narapela long wanpela wok.
patrij	partridge	Wanpela kain pisin. Em i wanpela wail paul.
wokabaut	pass	Taim man i wokabaut i go.
pinis olgeta	pass away	Taim samting i pinis olgeta, olsem taim man i dai.
abrusim	pass by	Taim man i abrusim samting taim em i wokabaut.
wokabaut klostu (long)	pass by	Taim man i wokabaut klostu long samting.
abrusim	pass from	Taim man i lusim hap na go.
lusim pinis	pass from	Taim man i lusim wanpela samting na go long narapela, olsem dai i go long laip, Jon 5:24.
pinis long	pass from	Olsem taim man i pinis long dispela graun.
go hapsait	pass over	Taim man i lusim wanpela hap na kalapim samting, olsem wara, na go long arapela sait, Mak 4:35.
wokabaut insait long	pass through	Taim man i wokabaut insait long samting, olsem ples bilong kukim brik, 2 Samyuel 12:31.
wokabaut aninit	pass under	Taim man i wokabaut aninit long samting.
abrusim	passed by	Taim man i abrusim samting taim em i wokabaut.
wokabaut klostu long	passed by	Taim man i wokabaut klostu long samting.
wokabaut ausait	passed forth	Taim man i wokabaut i go ausait.
brukim	passed over	Taim man i brukim wanpela wara na go hapsait.
wokabaut long/ausait/insait/namel	passed through	Taim man i wokabaut namel long wanpela hap.
bikpela hevi i gat pen	passion	Olsem taim Jisas i dai long diwai kros.
hevi	passion	Olsem olgeta man i gat wankain hevi.
pen na dai	passion	Taim bilong Jisas i dai long diwai kros.
pasova	passover	Wanpela bikpela de holi bilong ol Ju. Em i makim de long Isip we Bikpela i kilim ol namba wan pikinini man bilong ol Isip na abrusim olgeta haus i gat blut bilong pikinini sipsip antap long dua.
abrusim (mak bilong)	past	Taim man i abrusim samting pinis.
bipo [times]	past	Samting i bin kamap long taim bipo.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
pinis	past	Samting i bin kamap bipo.
lapun tumas	past age	Taim man i lapun tumas long wanpela wok.
pasta	pastor	Wasman bilong ol man olsem wasman i save was long ol sipsip. Em i wokman insait long sios na em i narapela nem bilong bisop.
ples gras	pasture	Bikpela ples gras bilong putim ol animal bilong kaikai gras.
liklik rot	path	Liklik rot bilong wokabaut insait long bush.
pasin bilong sanap strong long traim	patience	Pasin bilong man bilong stap isi na sanap strong long traim, na soim olsem em no les long en.
sanap strong long traim	patience	Taim man i no save les kwik long samting i hat long em.
stap isi na	patience	Pasin bilong stap isi long traim.
sanap strong long traim	patient	Pasin man i gat bilong sanap strong long traim.
stap isi	patient	Taim man i stap isi na wetim samting.
nambawan tumbuna papa	patriarch	Man i bin kirapim wanpela klen o lain tumbuna.
tumbuna papa	patriarch	Ol tumbuna papa bilong bipo i stat bilong lain.
ples simen	pavement	Simen, kolta, o wanem samting ol i wokim rot o hap rot long en. Sampela taim tu i ken stap insait long bikpela haus.
plua ston	pavement	Plua ol i wokim ston.
rot ston	pavement	Rot ol i wokim long ston o kain samting olsem.
pasim maus [hold your peace]	peace	Taim man i laik toktok na em i pasim maus.
pasin bilong bel isi	peace	Taim man o ol lain i gat bel isi.
ofa bilong givim bel isi	peace offering	Pasin bilong en long Livai 3.
gat bel isi	peaceable	Pasin i gat bel isi wantaim, 1 Timoti 2:2.
golip	pearl	Waitpela ston i dia tumas i raun na i luk olsem insait bilong kina sel, we em i save kam.
ingpen	pen	Bairo bilong rait bilong bipo.
pens	pence	Ol peni, taim man i toktok long sait bilong em i ken baim hamas samting. Sapos man i toktok long sait bilong namba bilong ol, em i yusim hap tok peni.
peni	penny; pennies	Wanpela liklik hap mani, olsem toea. Strong bilong en i save senis, tasol long taim bilong Jisas, wanpela peni em i pe bilong man bilong wanpela de, Matyu 20:2.
pasin bilong stap rabis tru	penury	Taim rabisman o meri tru husat i no gat mani olgeta.
sapos i gat sans	peradventure	Sapos i gat sans long dispela i ken kamap.
kisim save	perceive	Taim man i kisim wanpela tok hait long sait bilong bel bilong em.
bagarap olgeta long hel	perdition	Taim samting i bagarap inap long em i go long hel.
inap tru	perfect	Samting i inap tru.
mekim inap tru [verb]	perfect	Taim man i mekim samting long kamap inap tru, 1 Tesalonaika 3:10.
klia stret [consider]	perfectly	Taim samting i klia stret.
tru tru	perfectly	Hap tok i toktok long strongim tok i go pas.
sanda	perfume	Hap samting i gat naispela smel, olsem na ol man i yusim long putim long bodi, o insait long lotu, Eksodas 30:35,37
ating	perhaps	Hat tok bilong soim olsem man i no klia tru long samting i tru o nogat.
gat sans	perhaps	Hap tok long soim i ken gat sans long samting.
samting i nogut	peril; perilous	Samting o taim i nogut na i ken mekim man i painim birua.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
taim i nogut	peril; perilous	Samting o taim i nogut na i ken mekim man i painim birua.
dai olgeta [harvest]	perish	Olsem taim kaikai bilong gaden i dai olgeta na lus.
lus olgeta	perish	Taim samting i lus olgeta.
pinis olgeta	perish	Taim samting i pinis olgeta.
wok long dai olgeta	perish	Taim samting i wok long dai olgeta, olsem plaua.
ken	permit; permitted	Samting man i oraitim narapela long wokim.
orait long (en)	permit; permitted	Samting man i oraitim narapela long wokim.
no inap long pinis	perpetual	Samting, olsem kontrak bilong God, i no inap long pinis.
paul	perplexed	Taim man i paul bikos samting i no klia long em.
paul	perplexity	Samting i save mekim man i paul bikos samting i no klia.
givim hevi long	persecute	Taim wanpela i mekim narapela kisim taim.
pasin bilong givim hevi long	persecute; persecution	Pasin bilong givim hevi long narapela.
pasin bilong kisim hevi long	persecute; persecution	Pasin bilong kisim hevi long narapela.
taim bilong givim hevi long	persecute; persecution	Taim man i givim hevi long narapela.
taim bilong kisim hevi long	persecute; persecution	Taim man i kisim hevi long narapela.
pasin bilong stap strong yet	perseverance	Pasin bilong stap strong yet na wok yet taim ol arapela i laik lusim wok.
man	person	Wanpela man, olsem, em i no animal o samting olsem.
namba [accept, respect of]	person	Hap tok long makim namba bilong man, taim man i tingim namba bilong em.
nem	person	Nem na namba bilong man.
yet	person	Bodi na tewel bilong man, em yet.
manmeri	persons	Moa long wanpela man o meri.
pulim tingting bilong	persuade	Taim man i wok long pulim tingting bilong narapela.
strongpela tingting pinis [am]	persuaded	Taim man i gat strongpela tingting pinis long samting.
tingting i olsem	persuaded	Taim man i gat tingting olsem.
tingting i strong	persuaded	Taim man i tingting strong long wanpela samting.
bilong	pertain	Samting i bilong narapela samting.
long sait bilong	pertain	Samting i bilong sait bilong narapela samting.
paul	perverse	Samting i tanim na lusim stretpela rot na i paul na rong.
paul pasin	perverseness	Pasin bilong tanim na lusim stretpela rot bilong samting, olsem na em i paul na rong.
paulim	pervert	Taim man i mekim samting long lusim rot na kamap paul.
sik nogut	pestilence	Sik nogut man i ken kisim long narapela man na em i save bagarapim planti.
man nogut	pestilent fellow	Man husat i mekim nogut long ol arapela. Ol man i sutim tok long Pol na kolim em olsem, Aposel 24:5.
Farisi	Pharisee	Lain lotu bilong ol Ju.
saveman bilong man	philosopher	Saveman bilong bodi sait husat i yusim save bilong em bilong traim long kliaim ol man long samting bilong spirit sait.
save bilong man	philosophy	Pasin bilong bodi sait bilong yusim save bilong man bilong traim long kliaim ol man long samting bilong spirit sait.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
paspas i gat rait bilong lo	phylactery	Ol liklik paspas i gat rait long ol ol Ju i bin putim long han o het bilong ol.
hap	piece	Wanpela hap bilong samting.
planti hap hap	pieces	Ol wan wan hap bilong samting.
pasin bilong lotuim God tru	piety	Pasin bilong strong long bihainim God na stretpela pasin.
balus pidgin	pigeon	Wanpela kain balus.
waira	pilgrim	Man i kam long wanpela ples i no bilong em na stap olgeta long en. Em i no gat sampela toktok long ol toktok bilong dispela ples.
pain [tree]	pine	Wanpela kain diwai.
wok long go bun nating [away]	pine; pineth	Taim man i sik na wok long go bun nating.
ples antap tru	pinnacle	Hap antap tru bilong wanpela samting antap, olsem maunten o hap antap olgeta bilong haus.
bikpela hul	pit	Bikpela hul.
kolta	pitch	Kain blekpela samting bilong wokim rot o karamapim ausait bilong sip o rup inap long wara i no ken go insait.
putim kolta	pitch	Wok bilong putim kolta antap long samting.
sanapim ol haus sel	pitch	Wok bilong sanapim haus sel.
jak	pitcher	Wanpela kain sospen bilong holim wara i sanap longpela liklik na i gat handel.
pasin sori	pity	Pasin bilong pilim sori long narapela i bagarap.
soim sori	pity	Taim man i soim sori long wanpela tarangu man.
ples	place	Ples samting i stap.
putim	place	Taim man i putim samting long wanpela hap.
bikpela hevi	plague	Bikpela hevi o sik i karamapim wanpela ples na planti i kisim bagarap o ol i dai olgeta.
salim ol bikpela hevi	plague	Taim man o God i salim ol bikpela hevi long sampela lain, Jenesis 11:17.
sik nogut	plague	Bikpela hevi o sik i karamapim wanpela ples na planti i kisim bagarap o ol i dai olgeta.
klia	plain	Taim samting i klia long ol man.
nating	plain	Taim samting i no gat samting wantaim, olsem klos i no gat bilas wantaim.
no gat bilas [ordinary]	plain	Taim samting i no gat bilas long en.
no gat namba [ordinary]	plain	Man o samting i no gat namba o biknem, Jenesis 25:27
ples stret [geography]	plain	Hap i no gat maunten na em i stret.
planim	plant	Planim samting.
samting [pp] i planim	plant	Dispela samting man i planim, olsem wanpela tomato bilong planim.
hap	plat	Wanpela hap graun.
wokim [weaved]	platted	Wokim rop o samting umben.
bikpela plet	platter	Bikpela plet bilong putim kaikai.
toktok wantaim strongpela askim	plead	Taim man i toktok wantaim strongpela askim.
gutpela	pleasant	Samting i naispela long man.
plis	please	Hap tok man i yusim bilong daunim em yet taim em i askim narapela long samting.
amamasim bel bilong	please; pleased	Olsem taim man i amamasim bel bilong narapela.
bel i amamas	pleased	Taim bel bilong man i amamas long samting.
amamas	pleased [with]	Taim man i amamas long samting.
gutpela	pleasing	Samting i gutpela long ai bilong wanpela man.
amamas	pleasure	Samting i amamasim bel bilong man.
laik	pleasure	Laik man i gat long wanpela samting.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
pasin bilong amamasim bel	pleasure	Pasin i save amamasim bel bilong man.
makmak (bilong promis)	pledge	Samting man i givim bilong soim tru long em bai bekim dinau o inapim promis.
planti moa	plentiful; plentifully	Samting man i gat o em i mekim na i planti moa.
planti	plenty	Samting i no wan wan tasol.
brukim [asunder]	pluck; pluckt; plucked	Taim samting i go bruk bruk long ol hap, olsem sen long han bilong longlong man, Mak 5:4.
kamautim [out]	pluck; pluckt; plucked	Pulim i kam ausait, olsem wanpela hap gras bilong het o ai, Galesia 4:15.
pulim	pluck; pluckt; plucked	Pulim i kam ausait, olsem wanpela hap gras bilong het.
man bilong raitim poem	poet	Man bilong raitim ol poem.
poin	point	Poin bilong samting, olsem spia, o poin man i gat taim em i toktok.
klostu tru long	point of	Taim man i kam klostu tru long samting, olsem dai.
soim	point out	Taim man i soim wanpela poin long narapela.
marasin nogut	poison	Kain marasin i ken kilim man.
mekim doti	pollute	Taim man i mekim samting kamap doti, olsem taim em i tromoi pipia long rot.
doti pinis	polluted	Samting i doti pinis.
pasin doti	pollution	Samting i stap doti, olsem win insait long biktaun tru o ol rot insait long biktaun.
traipela bilas	pomp	Taim ol bikman i kam wantaim olgeta traipela bilas na samsam samting.
tingim na skelim	ponder	Taim man i tingim na skelim wanpela samting.
liklik raunwara	pool	Liklik hap raunwara, olsem ples man i ken waswas o ples wara save bung bihain long bikpela ren.
rabisman	poor	Man i no gat mani.
wasman bilong dua	porter	Man i stap wasman bilong dua.
hap skel	portion	Hap skel bilong man taim wanpela i skelim.
gat	possess; possession	Kago man i gat.
holimpas	possess; possession	Kago o graun man i gat o taim spirit nogut i holimpas wanpela man.
kago	possess; possession	Kago man i gat.
gat	possessed	Taim man i gat spirit nogut.
gat rot	possible	Tok i makim samting i ken kamap.
ken kamap	possible	Tok i makim samting i gat rot long kamap.
man bilong karim pas [letters]	post	Nem bilong man husat i save karim ol pas, olsem opis bilong ol em pos opis.
pos	post	Hap diwai, ain, o simen i holim haus o rup antap.
sup	pottage	Sup i kuk insait long sospen pot.
paun	pound	Mak bilong hevi, o wanpela kain mani. Long taim bilong Baibel olgeta kantri i gat narakain narakain mak bilong hevi bilong dispela. Olsem na lukim Ol Mak Na Skel Bilong Baibel bilong kisim save long kain kain hevi bilong paun.
namba	power	Namba man i gat bilong mekim wok.
pawa	power	Pawa man i gat.
strong	power	Strong man i gat bilong mekim wok.
pulap long pawa	powerful	Samting i pulap long pawa, Hibru 4:12.
ol man i gat pawa	powers	Ol man i gat pawa bilong bosim samting.
givim biknem	praise	Taim man i liptimapim nem bilong narapela.
liptimapim nem	praise	Taim man i givim biknem long nem narapela.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
biknem i kam	praise of	Taim biknem i kam long samting.
askim [subj] plis [pray thee]	pray	Taim man i askim narapela wantaim daun pasin na pasin bilong tok plis.
beten	pray	Hap tok ol man i yusim planti moa bilong prea.
prea	pray	Narapela hap tok bilong beten.
autim (tok)	preach	Taim man i autim wanpela strongpela tok.
pasin bilong autim tok	preaching	Ol strongpela tok ol man i autim.
strongpela lo	precept	Wanpela kain strongpela lo.
dia tumas	precious	Samting i dia tru long ai bilong man.
makim bipo yet	predestinate	Taim God o man i makim samting bipo yet bilong kamap bihain.
namba	preeminence	Samting i kisim biknem moa long olgeta arapela.
namba wan namba	preeminence	Samting man o samting i gat namel long olgeta arapela. Planti i mangalim dispela kain biknem.
stap nambawan	preeminence	Samting i kisim biknem moa long olgeta arapela.
laikim mobeta	prefer; preferring	Samting man i laikim mobeta long arapela samting.
de bilong redim pasova	preparation	Hap taim bilong makim de bipo long pasova we ol i save redim ol samting bilong pasova.
redim	prepare	Taim man i redim samting, olsem kaikai.
redi	prepared	Taim samting i redi pinis.
pes bilong	presence	Taim samting i stap long pes bilong man, olsem taim man i lusim pes bilong king, Esta 8:15.
taim [subj] i stap	presence	Taim samting, olsem man, i stap long pes bilong narapela, Filipai 2:12.
bringim long [pp]	present	Taim man i bringim man long pes bilong narapela man na mekim tupela i bung.
presen	present	Prais o pe man i kisim long narapela.
soim	present	Taim man i soim samting long narapela man, olsem wanpela tingting em i gat.
stap (nau/hia)	present	Taim man i stap long wanpela hap.
nau	presently	Hap tok i toktok long taim, long dispela taim nau.
ken i stap gut yet	preserve	Samting i ken stap gut yet.
mekim i stap gut yet	preserve	Taim samting i mekim samting long stap gut yet.
mekim i stap gut yet	preserved	Lukautim samting na mekim i stap gut yet, olsem Bikpela i mekim long Devit long 2 Samyuel 8:6.
krungutim	press	Taim samting i putim hevi antap long samting bilong krungutim.
masin bilong krungutim (wain)	press	Masin bilong krungutim wain o wel o kain samting olsem.
ol man i pas pas tumas [the press]	press	Taim ol man i pas pas long wanpela hap.
pulim strong	press	Taim man i pulim narapela strong long tok yes long samting.
pas pas gutpela	pressed	Taim man i krungutim samting i go daun pas pas gutpela, Luk 6:38.
pilim strong	pressed	Taim man i pilim samting strong insait long em bilong mekim samting, Aposel 18:5.
bikhet tingting	presumptuous	Man i tingting em yet i antap na em i ting olgeta man i gat wankain tingting long em.
bel i no trupela	pretence	Taim man i wokim wanpela samting bilong mekim man i ting em i gat narapela tingting.
win	prevail	Taim man i winim pait.
winim	prevailed	Taim man i winim arapela, long pait o long tok pait.
pasim	prevent; prevented	Taim man i pasim man long go long samting.
abus	prey	Abus man o animal i kilim taim ol i painim abus.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
prais bilong pait	prey	Prais ol man i kisim long ol lain taim ol i winim ol long pait.
pe	price	Wanpela pe man i givim long narapela, 2 Samyuel 24:24.
pe bilong	price	Kos man i putim antap long wanpela samting.
samting i gat sap	prick	Samting i gat sap, olsem nil.
sap i sutim	prick	Taim sap bilong samting olsem nil i sutim samting.
bikhet pasin	pride	Taim man i no laik daunim em yet.
hambak	pride	Tingting man i gat long em yet i bikpela samting.
hambak pasin	pride	Pasin man i mekim taim em i ting olsem em yet i nambawan.
pris	priest	Wokman bilong Bikpela long Olpela Testamen i kamaut long ol lain Livai. Long Nupela Testamen em olgeta bilip man i gat dispela wok.
lain pris	priesthood	Wok bilong stap pris.
wok pris	priesthood	Wok bilong stap pris.
ol hetman bilong gavman	principalities	Ol hetman bilong gavman i save bosim samting bilong dispela graun.
as bilong tok	principles	Em olsem lo, tasol em i sait bilong tingting man i gat.
hait	private	Samting i hait.
yet, [pp]	private; privately	Taim samting i stap em yet hait.
hait	privately	Samting man i mekim hait.
prais	prize	Em hap pe o prais man i kisim.
go	proceed	Samting i kam o go long wanpela mak, na dispela mak i no stap baksait tasol long fran.
kam (long)	proceed	Samting i kam o go long wanpela mak, na dispela mak i no stap baksait tasol long fran.
taim taim i wok long ran	process of time	Hap tok i makim long taim i wok long ran na samting i kamap bihain long dispela.
telimautim	proclaim	Taim man i telimautim wanpela toksave.
makim	proclaim a fast	Taim ol i autim toksave long makim taim bilong tambuim kaikai.
autim toksave	proclaim; proclamation	Bikpela toksave bilong wanpela samting i laik kamap.
i no holi	profane	Samting i no holi.
i no klin	profane	Samting i no klin.
mekim i sting	profane	Pasin bilong mekim samting i sting.
mekim long sting	profane	Pasin bilong mekim samting long sting.
sting	profane	Samting i sting.
tokaut bilong bilip	profess; profession	Taim man i tokaut long wanpela bilip bilong em.
helpim	profit	Helpim man i kisim long samting, o samting i gat helpim insait long en.
kisim winmani	profit	Taim man i kisim winmani long samting.
win pe	profit	Winmani man i kisim long samting em i wokim.
winmani	profit	Winmani man i kisim long samting em i wokim.
gutpela bilong (helpim)	profitable	Samting i gutpela bilong helpim.
kisim helpim	profited	Taim man i kisim helpim pinis long samting.
winim pinis	profited	Taim man i winim samting pinis long samting.
promis	promise	Promis man i wokim long narapela.
promisim	promise	Taim man i wokim promis long narapela.
liptimapim	promote	Taim man i liptimapim samting bilong mekim ol man i go long en.
pasin bilong liptimapim	promote	Pasin bilong man bilong liptimapim samting.
samting bilong liptimapim	promotion	Taim man i kisim samting bilong liptimapim em.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
kolim	pronounce	Rot man i yusim long kolim wanpela hap tok.
samting bilong pruvim	proof	Samting i save soim klia samting i tru.
soim i tru olgeta	proof	Taim man i soim wanpela samting bilong soim samting i tru olgeta, 2 Timoti 4:5.
tok profet	prophecy	Tok prophet man i mekim.
autim tok profet	prophesied	Taim man i autim tok profet.
autim tok profet	prophesy	Taim profet i toktok long samting bilong bihain.
profet meri	prophetess	Profet husat i meri.
samting bilong kolim belhat bilong God	propitiation	Samting, olsem dai bilong Jisas, i kolim daun belhat bilong God long yumi ol sinman.
man i bihainim lotu bilong ol Ju	proselyte	Man i senisim lotu na bihainim lotu bilong ol Ju.
helpim gutpela sindaun	prosper	Taim God o man i helpim gutpela sindaun bilong narapela.
mekim i kamap gutpela	prosper	Taim God o man i mekim samting long kamap gutpela.
mekim i kamap gutpela	prosper	Taim man i mekim samting i kamap gutpela.
mekim i stap gutpela	prosper	Taim God o man i mekim samting long stap gutpela.
mekim i stap gutpela	prosper	Taim man i mekim samting long stap gutpela.
gutpela sindaun	prosperity	Gutpela sindaun man i gat taim olgeta samting i stap gutpela long laip bilong em.
gutpela sindaun	prosperity	Taim man i gat gutpela sindaun, na tu long sait bilong mani.
gutpela	prosperous	Samting i gutpela na i go het.
mekim strongpela tok i birua	protest	Taim man i no wanbel long tok long narapela na em i mekim strongpela tok bilong birua long dispela.
bikhet	proud	Pasin bilong tingim man yet em i nambawan.
hambak man	proud	Man husat i ting em yet i nambawan.
pruvim	prove	Taim man i mekim wok long truim samting, bilong painimaut wanem samting i tru.
soim i tru	prove	Taim man i soim wanpela samting bilong soim samting i tru olgeta.
traim [trying]	prove	Taim man i laikim truim samting, olsem na em i traim.
kaikai bilong animal	provender	Kaikai bilong givim long animal.
givim	provide	Samting man i givim.
redim	provide	Samting man i redim.
lukautim	provided	Lukautim man long samting em i gat nid long en.
samting [pp] givim	providence	Samting man o God i givim long narapela.
wok bilong skrapim bel	provocation	Samting i skrapim bel bilong man.
kirapim (bel) (bilong) [positive]	provoke; provocation	Taim man i kirapim bel bilong narapela long mekim gutpela wok o narapela samting.
skrapim bel bilong [negative]	provoke; provocation	Taim man i skrapim bel bilong man long pilim nogut o long belhat.
pasin bilong yusim save	prudence	Pasin bilong yusim save.
man bilong yusim save	prudent	Man bilong yusim save long wok em i mekim.
pasin bilong yusim save	prudent	Pasin bilong yusim save long wok man i mekim.
pasin bilong yusim save	prudent	Pasin man i gat bilong yusim save gut.
kain gita	psaltery; psalteries	Samting bilong wokim musik.
man bilong kisim takis	publican	Ol Ju husat i wokman bilong Rom bilong kisim takis long ol Ju.
long ai bilong ol manmeri	publick; publickly	Samting i stap ples klia long ai bilong pablik.
mekim i kamap ples klia	publish	Mekim toktok long kamap ples klia, o printim wanpela buk.
bikhet	puffed up	Het bilong man i solap long tingim em yet.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
tok bilas long	puffeth at	Taim man i tok bilas long narapela wantaim bikhet.
kamapim bikhet	puffeth up	Samting i save kamapim bikhet.
klin; klinpela	pure	Olsem wel o gol i no gat pipia.
ofa i klin	pure offering	Malakai 1:11.
pasin klin	pureness	Pasin klin, long bodi sait o spirit sait.
klinim (i go)	purge	Rausim ol doti samting i go ausait.
kamap klin	purged	Samting man i bin klinim gut pinis.
rausim	purging	Taim man i klinim o rausim samting olgeta, olsem ol rop bilong bel bilong bel bilong em taim em i rausim pipia, Mak 7:19.
klinim	purify	Mekim samting i kamap klin tru.
klinpela pasin	purity	Pasin bilong man i klin tru.
purpelpela	purple	Kala namel long repela na blupela.
as	purpose	As bilong samting i kamap.
as bilong wok	purpose	As bilong wanpela wok i kamap.
laik	purpose	Samting man i laik mekim.
tingting [subj] i wokim	purpose	Tingting man i wokim.
tingting bilong mekim samting	purpose	Taim man i wokim tingting long mekim samting.
wokim tingting	purpose	Taim man i wokim tingting long mekim samting.
paus mani	purse	Liklik paus mani bilong karim mani na samting.
ran bihainim	pursue	Taim ol soldia i ranim ol lain.
rausim i go	put away	Olsem taim man i rausim meri bilong em.
stretim gut	put in order	Taim man i stretim samting gut, olsem hauslain bilong em bipo em i dai, 2 Samyuel 17:23.
mekim i dai	put to death	Taim man, olsem king o jas, i mekim narapela i dai.
kros	quarrel	Taim tupela i kros na tok pait long samting.
hap	quarter	Olsem wanpela hap graun insait long arapela hap graun.
namba foa hap	quarter	Taim samting i bruk long fopela hap, dispela em i wanpela bilong ol dispela fopela.
kwarts	quartz	Kain bilong ol ston i dia tumas.
kilim i dai	quench	Mekim samting i dai, olsem paia o drai bilong nek.
askim	question	Tok man i yusim bilong kisim tingting long narapela.
gat askim	question	Taim man i gat askim long narapela.
hariap	quick	Samting i no ran isi isi liklik.
givim laip (gen)	quicken; quickened	Mekim samting kisim laip o kisim laip gen.
kisim laip	quickened	Samting i kisim laip.
hariap	quickly	Samting i no ran isi isi liklik.
gutpela sindaun [life]	quiet	Taim laip bilong man i stap gutpela na i no gat ol hevi i save kam long em.
no gat nois	quiet	Taim samting i no gat planti nois, o nois i no bikpela tumas.
stap isi [be]	quiet	Taim man i stap isi na em i no wokim nois o hevi.
isi isi	quietly	Taim man i toktok isi isi inap long i no nois tumas.
fri [of obligation]	quit	Taim man i no gat dinau long dispela wok nau.
sanap [like men]	quit	Sanap strong (olsem man.)
Rabai	Rabbi	Wokman bilong lotu Ju.
tisa	Rabbi	Wokman bilong lotu Ju.
rebet	rabbit	Liklik animal i save wokim hul long haus na kaikai gras na ol kain kumu. Wankain olsem kony.
belhat nogut tru	rage	Bikpela belhat nogut tru i save mekim man pairap.
pairap	rage	Taim man i pairap wantaim belhat nogut tru.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
toktok bilong daunim tru	rail; railing; railed	Taim man i toktok bilong daunim narapela tru, olsem ol i mekim long Jisas, Mak 15:29.
klos	raiment	Narapela hap tok i minim klos bilong man.
resen	raisin	Pikinini kaikai bilong wain ol i drain.
givim pe bilong baim bek	ransom	Pe bilong taim ol man i kisim narapela lain olsem long pait na larim ol lain bilong ol baim bek ol.
hariap	rash; rashly	Olsem taim man i wokim samting hariap tumas na em i no sindaun na skelim ol samting gut pastaim.
moa	rather	Taim man i toktok long samting i gutpela moa long narapela.
mobeta	rather	Samting i mobeta long narapela, taim man i skelim tupela long toktok.
mobeta bilong mekim	rather	Samting i mobeta bilong mekim samting.
na & nogat [when comparing]	rather	Taim man i skelim wanpela wantaim narapela na wanpela i gat na arapela i nogat, Luk 18:14.
olsem i mobeta	rather	Samting i olsem i mobeta long narapela.
kokot	raven	Wanpela pisin olsem kokot.
pasin bilong kaikai wantaim bikpela hangre	raven; ravening	Taim man i hangre nogut tru na kaikai hariap olsem em i laik dai.
bagarapim nogut [bad]	ravished	Taim man i bagarapim meri long sait bilong pamuk pasin, moa yet long taim bilong bikpela pait.
kirapim bel nogut tru [good sense]	ravished	Taim samting i karim man i go wantaim bikpela amamas tru.
putim [subj] i go inap long	reach	Taim samting, olsem han, i kam bilong kisim samting.
putim [subj] i kam inap long	reach	Putim samting, olsem han, i go bilong kisim samting.
kamautim (kaikai)	reap	Taim man i kamautim samting em i planim, long sait bilong bodi o long sait bilong spirit.
as	reason	As bilong man i mekim wanpela samting.
bikos	reason	As bilong man i mekim wanpela samting.
gutpela tingting	reason	Taim man i gat gutpela tingting na yusim.
tingting bilong	reason; reasoning	Tingting bilong wanpela samting.
wok long stretim tok	reason; reasoning	Taim ol man i wok long stretim tok long samting.
stret	reasonable	Samting i stret na i gat gutpela tingting long ai bilong God o man, Rom 12:1.
stretim tok	reasoning	Toktok i kam i go bilong kamapim wanpela gutpela tingting.
tingting [pp] i tingim	reasoning	Rot man i yusim long kamapim wanpela tingting.
tingting mi tingim	reasoning	Toktok i kam i go bilong kamapim wanpela gutpela tingting insait long tingting bilong wanpela man.
bikhet	rebel	Taim man o lain i bikhet long namba bilong gavman o bilong God.
hatim	rebuke	Taim man i hatim, o krosim narapela.
tok bilong hatim	rebuke	Wanpela tok bilong hatim narapela man.
kaunim	reckon	Taim man i kaunim mani o wanpela tingting.
bekim (pe)	recompense	Taim man i bekim dinau long narapela.
samting bilong bekim pe	recompense	Pe man i kisim long wanpela wok.
mekim i kamap wanbel gen	reconcile	Wok bilong mekim ol man kamap wanbel.
mekim wanbel pasin i kamap gen	reconcile	Pasin bilong mekim ol birua i kamap wanbel.
kamap wanbel gen	reconciliation	Taim ol man i gat pasin birua i kamap wanbel.
mekim wanbel pasin i kamap gen	reconciliation	Taim ol man i kamap wanbel.
raitim	record	Taim man i raitim samting.
tokaut	record	Taim man i tokaut long samting.
witnes	record	Taim man i tokaut witnes long samting.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
gen	recover	Taim samting i go bek gen olsem em i bin stap bipo, Luk 4:18.
helpim gen	recover	Taim man i helpim samting kamap orait gen, 2 Timoti 2:26.
kamap orait gen	recover	Taim man i kamap orait gen bihain long sik.
kisim bek gen	recover	Taim man i kisim bek samting i lus.
baim bek	redeem	Pasin bilong baim man o samting ausait long trabel.
man bilong baim bek	redeemer	Man bilong baim bek narapela o samting.
pasin bilong baim bek	redemption	Pasin bilong man i baim samting i lus pinis.
pitpit (rit)	reed	Wanpela kain pitpit. Sampela taim ol i yusim bilong skelim longpela bilong samting. Lukim Ol Mak Na Skel Bilong Baibel bilong painimaut kain kain longpela bilong wanpela pitpit.
rit	reed	Wanpela kain pitpit. Sampela taim ol i yusim bilong skelim longpela bilong samting.
klinim	refine	Mekim samting i kamap klin tru, olsem ain.
klinim <i>ain</i>	refine	Mekim samting i kamap klin tru, olsem ain.
kukim na rausim pipia	refine	Mekim samting i kamap klin tru, olsem ain.
klin	refined	Samting man i bin mekim i kamap klin pinis.
stretim ol samting	reformed; reformation	Taim ol man i stretim ol samting, insait long lotu o insait long gavman.
holim bek	refrain	Taim man i holim bek em yet o narapela long mekim samting.
givim strong gen	refresh	Taim man i strongim gen man i les tru.
strongim [subj] gen	refresh	Taim man i strongim gen man i les tru.
kisim strong gen;	refreshed	Taim man i les tru na em i kisim strong gen.
hait	refuge	Taim man i hait long wanpela ples hait.
ples hait	refuge	Ples man i go bilong hait long ami, hevi, o bikwin.
go hait	refuge [take]	Taim man i hait long wanpela ples hait.
tok nogat	refuse	Taim man i tok nogat long kisim o mekim samting.
lukautim gut	regard	Taim man i tingim samting gut bilong lukautim gut.
lukluk gut long	regard	Taim man i lukluk gut long samting bilong lukautim gut.
tingim gut	regard	Taim man i tingim samting gut bilong lukautim gut.
tingim namba	regard	Taim man i tingim namba bilong man na dispela i mekim em wokim ol kranki samting, Luk 18:2,4.
tingting planti	regard	Taim man i tingting planti long samting.
kamap nupela gen, (taim bilong)	regeneration	Taim samting i kamap nupela gen o pasin bilong kamap nupela gen.
hap graun	region	Bikpela hap graun, olsem provins o distrik.
stori	rehearse	Taim ol man i stori long wanem samting i kamap.
bosim kingdom	reign	Taim bilong man bilong bosim kingdom.
stia bilong bel	reins	Hap insait long bodi i save stiaim bel.
givim baksait long	reject	Pasin bilong givim tok nogat long helpim man moa, Taitas 3:10.
tok nogat	reject	Taim man i tok nogat long samting.
wokim amamas tru	rejoice	Taim man i wokim amamas tru long samting.
pasin bilong wokim amamas tru	rejoice; rejoicing	Pasin bilong wokim amamas tru.
lotu pasin	religion	Pasin bilong man long lotu.
gat lotu pasin	religious	Man i gat lotu pasin.
lotu man	religious	Man i save lotu lotu planti.
stap yet	remain	Samting i stap yet taim ol arapela i pinis.
holim tingting	remember	Taim man i holim tingting long samting.
tingim gen	remember	Taim man i tingim samting gen.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
tingting gen [calling to]	remembrance	Taim man i pulim wanpela samting i kam bak long tingting bilong em, Mak 11:21.
pasin bilong lusim <i>sin</i>	remission	Pasin bilong lusim sin long man inap long hevi i no stap namel long yu na em gen, Matyu 26:28; Hibru 9:22.
lusim	remit; remitted	Samting man i lusim, olsem sin, Jon 20:23.
hap lain i stap yet	remnant	Las hap lain bilong wanpela samting.
rausim (i go/kam)	remove	Rausim samting long wanpela hap.
lusim	removed from	Taim man i lusim wanpela samting, Galesia 1:6.
bruk	rend	Taim man i brukim samting wantaim han, olsem klos bilong em, o samting i brukim em yet.
brukim	rend	Taim man i brukim samting wantaim han, olsem klos bilong em, o samting i brukim em yet.
bekim [when this for that]	render	Taim man i bekim samting long narapela samting.
mekim	render	Olsem taim man i kisim hap pik na kukim gris bilong em i kamap driping.
mekim	render	Taim man i mekim samting i kamap, olsem man i mekim wel i kamap ausait long gris bilong pik.
stretim	repair	Taim man i stretim bek samting i bagarap.
kolim gen	repeat	Samting man i kolim gen, olsem nem bilong em.
wokim gen	repeat	Samting man i wokim gen namba tu taim o moa.
sori tru	repent	Taim man i sori tru long wanpela samting.
tanim bel	repent	Taim man i tanim bel bilong em i lusim wanpela tingting o pasin na tanim i go long narapela.
pasin bilong tanim bel	repentance	Pasin bilong tanim bel.
wankain wankain toktok nating	repetitions [vain]	Taim man i toktok nating gen na gen na gen.
ripot	report	Taim man i givim toksave long wanpela samting.
samting bilong givim sem; sem	reproach	Taim man i toktok long narapela bilong givim em sem.
giaman	reprobate	Samting i kamap giaman samting pinis.
man nogut	reprobate	Wanpela man nogut long sait bilong bilip tru.
nogut	reprobate	Samting i soim olsem em i nogut taim yu traim.
stretim	reproof	Stretim man i laik givim narapela.
tok bilong krosim	reproof	Tok bilong krosim man i laik givim long narapela.
krosim	reprove	Taim man i krosim narapela bilong stretim em.
strong long askim	require	Taim man i strong long askim samting long narapela.
strong long en	require	Taim man i strong long samting i mas kamap.
bekim pe	requite	Bekim pe long narapela, gutpela o nogut.
kisim bek	rescue	Taim man i helpim man i laik bagarap.
holim bek	reserve	Samting man i holim bek bilong yusim bihain.
stap bek	reserve	Man i stap bek bilong wokim wok bihain.
hap i stap yet	residue	Olsem sit bilong paia em hap i stap yet long paiawut.
lain i stap yet	residue	Taim ol man i go na sampela lain i stap yet.
sanap na birua long	resist	Taim man i no larim samting go nating olsem samting i laik, tasol em i sanap na birua long en.
strong	resolve	Taim man i pasim tingting strong insait long em yet bilong wokim wanpela wok.
go	resort; resorted	Taim wanpela man i go long narapela man.
kam	resort; resorted	Hap bilong kam long stap.
long sait bilong [in respect of]	respect	Taim man i toktok long sait bilong wanpela samting, Filipai 4:11.
lukluk wantaim amamas	respect	Taim man i lukluk wantaim amamas long samting narapela i mekim, Jenesis 4:4-5.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
sait [this]	respect	Sait bilong wanpela samting, 2 Korin 3:10.
pasin bilong tingim namba bilong ol man	respect of persons	Hap tok i makim man i save tingim namba bilong man.
malolo	rest	Taim man i no wok.
sindaun	rest	Taim samting i sindaun antap long samting.
slip	rest	Taim samting i slip antap long samting.
olgeta arapela	rest [the]	I makim ol arapela samting ol i no kolim yet.
stretim bek	restitution	Taim man i bekim pe long rong em i wokim.
bringim bek	restore; restored	Taim man i bringim samting i go bek long narapela.
givim bek	restore; restored	Taim man i givim samting i go bek long narapela.
kamap orait gen	restore; restored	Taim man i mekim samting i kamap orait gen.
stretim bek	restore; restored	Taim man i stretim samting.
pasim	restrain	Pasim samting long mekim samting.
ples bilong sindaun	rests	Ples we samting i ken sindaun antap long en, 1 King 6:6.
kirap bek long dai	resurrection	Taim man i kirap bek long dai.
holim yet	retain; retained	Samting man i holim bek na i no givim long narapela.
stap yet	retained	Taim samting i stap yet long han bilong man.
kamapim ples klia	reveal	Mekim samting hait i kamap ples klia.
soim ples klia	reveal	Mekim samting hait i kamap ples klia.
kamap ples klia	revealed	Samting i kamap ples klia
kamapim tok hait	revelation	Taim man i kamapim tok hait ples klia.
pasin bilong kamap ples klia	revelation	Samting i kamap ples klia i bin hait bipo.
pasin bilong soim ples klia	revelation	Pasin bilong soim samting ples klia.
samting bilong soim ples klia	revelation	Samting bilong soim samting ples klia.
soim samting ples klia	revelation	Wok bilong man bilong soim samting ples klia, Efesas 3:3.
taim [subj] i kamap ples klia	revelation	Taim samting i kamap ples klia.
pati nogut	reveling	Bikpela pati nogut ol man i save mekim.
bekim pe nogut	revenge	Taim man i bekim wanpela rong narapela i bin mekim long em.
pasin bilong givim biknem tru	reverence	Pasin bilong givim biknem long narapela, olsem yumi mas mekim long God, Sam 89:7, na meri i mas mekim long man i bilong em, Efesas 5:33.
sutim tok nogut	revile	Taim man i sutim tok nogut long narapela.
kirapim gen	revive	Kirapim samting i dai pinis, olsem paia, laip bilong man, o pasin bilong man bilong bihainim God.
kirap gen	revived	Kirapim samting i dai pinis, olsem paia, laip bilong man, o pasin bilong man bilong bihainim God.
givim pe	reward	Pe man i givim narapela bilong wanpela wok.
kisim pe	reward	Pe man i kisim long narapela bilong wanpela wok.
pe	reward	Pe bilong wanpela wok man i mekim.
dia [value]	rich	Samting i gat bikpela kos.
gris [taste]	rich	Samting i swit tru na i pulap tru long gutpela test.
maniman	rich	Man i gat planti mani.
pulap	rich	Samting i pulap, planti taim em long test o samting olsem.
pulap long samting i dia tru	rich	Samting i pulap long samting i dia tru
planti mani samting, ol	riches	Ol planti mani samting man i gat.
planti moa	richly	Samting i pulap planti moa.
askim tok bokis	riddle	Em wanpela tok bokis i mas gat bekim bilong en, olsem Samson i wokim taim em i marit. Ol Jas 14:12

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
<i>han sut sait</i>	right	Samting i stap long han sut sait.
namba [authority]	right	Taim man i gat rait long bosim samting. Dispela i kam long gavman o i kam long God.
rait [rights]	right	Taim man i gat rait long kisim samting.
stret	right	Samting i stret na i no rong.
stretpela [good]	right	Samting i stretpela.
wantu [right forth]	right	Samting i kamap wantu.
, a?	right (only if an affirmative answer is expected)	Dispela i stap long pinis bilong hap tok taim yu ting man bai tok yes.
stretpela man	righteous	Man i stretpela long ai bilong God o man.
stretpela pasin	righteousness	Pasin i stretpela.
stret	rightly	Samting man i mekim stretpela.
wail	riot; riotous; rioting	Pasin o man i wail. Taim ol man i go wail tu.
wail pasin	riot; riotous; rioting	Wail pasin na tu taim ol man i go wail.
wailman	riot; riotous; rioting	Wailman na tu taim ol wailman i go wail.
wokim wail pasin	riot; riotous; rioting	Taim man i wokim wail pasin.
riva	river	Wara i longpela wara.
wara [before its name]	river	Yusim hap tok wara taim em i kam bipo long nem bilong dispela riva, olsem wara Jordan.
krai bikpela	roar	Bikpela krai bilong man, animal, o samting bilong dispela graun, olsem wara.
raskol stilman	robber	Kain raskol i stilim ol samting bilong narapela.
raskol stil pasin	robbery	Pasin bilong raskol bilong stilim samting bilong narapela.
longpela saket	robe	Kain klos i olsem saket tasol em i longpela i go daun.
ston	rock	Wanpela ston, bikpela o liklik.
ro	roe	Wanpela kain abus meri dia
man ro	roebuck	Wanpela kain abus man dia
rum	room	Wanpela rum long haus.
spes	room	Taim you givim man spes, olsem long sindaun.
kisim ples bilong	room (of)	Taim man i kisim ples bilong narapela long wok.
as [reason]	root	As bilong samting, olsem em i kam long we.
rop daunbilo	root	Rop daunbilo aninit long diwai o samting man i planim.
gat ol rop daunbilo	rooted	Taim samting i gat ol rop daunbilo. Planti taim dispela i toktok long strong insait long bilip tru.
kamautim wantaim rop daunbilo bilong en	rooted out	Taim man i kamautim samting wantaim rop daun bilong en olgeta.
kamautim wantaim rop daunbilo bilong en	rooted up	Taim man i kamautim samting wantaim rop daun bilong en olgeta.
kirap	rose	Taim man i kirap long sia o kain olsem.
kirap bek [resurrection]	rose	Taim man i kirap bek long dai.
ros [flower]	rose	Wanpela plaua i gat naispela smel.
rap	rough	Samting i no isi isi, olsem solwara long taim nogut, o wanpela rot ol i no stretim gut.
rap long toktok	rude	Pasin bilong rap long toktok.
namba wan skul	rudiment	Namba wan skul bilong samting, olsem bilip tru.
ru	rue	Wanpela kain sayor bilong lain <i>Ruta</i> . Ol i yusim long marasin na long spais, Luk 11:42.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
bosim	rule	Taim man i bosim kindom o wanpela wok.
namba bilong bosim	rule	Namba man i gat bilong bosim man.
strongpela toktok	rule	Kain lo olsem ol lo bilong resis, o wanpela strongpela toktok bilong bosim laip.
hetman	ruler	Man i bosim samting.
tok win	rumour	Wanpela tok ol man i harim tasol ol i no save em i tru o nogat.
pitpit ras	rush	Wanpela kain pitpit
ran hariap	rush	Taim man i ran o mekim samting hariap.
sabat	sabbath	Em namba seven de, namba seven yia, na ol bikpela de holi tu bilong Isrel. Em i no bilong sios.
bek laplap	sackcloth	Bek i rap olsem kopra bek.
ofaim	sacrifice	Sakrifais man i wokim.
sakrifais	sacrifice	Samting man i ofaim na tu, dispela ofa.
sakrifaisim	sacrifice	Taim man i wokim wanpela sakrifais.
pasin bilong bagarapim samting i holi	sacrilege	Taim man i mekim samting bilong bagarapim samting i holi, Rom 2:22.
pilim hevi	sad	Taim man i pilim hevi.
soim hevi	sad	Taim pes bilong man i soim olsem em i gat hevi.
sia (bilong hos/donki)	saddle	Kain sia samting ol man i save putim antap long hos, donki, o kemel bilong ran antap long en.
putim sia (bilong hos/donki)	saddle; saddled	Wok bilong putim sia antap long animal.
Sadyusi	Sadducee	Lotu lain bilong ol Ju long taim bilong Jisas. Ol i no bin bilip long kirap bek, ensel, o spirit, Aposel 23:8.
orait	safe	Samting i orait nau na samting i no inap bagarapim.
orait na gutpela	safe and sound	Samting i orait nau na samting i no inap bagarapim.
gut	safely	Samting i pasim bagarap long kamap.
rot bilong stap gut	safely	Em i toktok long rot bilong stap gut.
stap orait	safety	Taim man i stap orait, na pasin bilong man bilong lukautim em yet inap long bagarap i no ken kisim em.
sel	sail	Samting olsem sitbet ol sip i yusim long kisim win na ran. Na tu, taim man i ran long sip.
ran long sip	sailed	Taim man i ran long sip.
boskru bilong sip	sailor	Boskru i wok long sip.
seint	saint	Em ol man i putim bilip tru long Kraist wantaim wanpela sakrifais, Sam 50:5. Ol bilipman tru.
bilong helpim	sake	Samting i kamap bilong helpim samting.
bilong kisim	sake	Taim man i mekim samting bilong kisim samting, Taitas 1:11.
long tingim	sake	Taim man i mekim samting bilong tingim wanpela samting, Failimon 9.
long tingim nem bilong	sake	Taim man i wokim wanpela samting bilong tingim nem bilong samting.
sait bilong	sake	Taim samting i bilong sait bilong arapela samting.
givim gude	salute	Taim man i givim gude long em long narapela.
salim gude	salute	Taim man i salim gude bilong em long narapela.
tok gude	salute	Taim man i tok gude long narapela.
kisim bek	salvation	Taim man i helpim man i laik bagarap.
pasin bilong kisim bek	salvation	Pasin bilong kisim bek.
stret	same	Taim samting i tok long samting stret.
wankain (stret)	same	Taim sating i wankain stret.
wankain samting	same	Wankain samting man i kolim bipo.
wanpela [subj] stret	same	Taim tupela o moa samting i kamap long wanpela samting stret.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
yet [person]	same	Taim em i toktok long wanpela man stret.
mekim i stap holi	sanctification	Mekim samting i kamap holi long God.
pasin bilong mekim i kamap holi	sanctification	Pasin bilong mekim samting long kamap holi.
holi	sanctified	Samting i bin kamap holi pinis.
mekim i kamap holi	sanctify	Mekim samting i kamap holi long God.
mekim i kamap holi	sanctify	Taim man i mekim samting long kamap holi.
mekim i stap holi	sanctify	Taim man i mekim samting long stap holi.
rum holi	sanctuary	Rum holi insait long haus bilong Bikpela. Tok bokis long God taim man i mekim Em rum holi bilong em, o wanpela rum bilong em i mekim olsem.
slipa	sandal	Samting olsem su tasol hap antap em i op.
go daun isi isi	sank	Olsem taim sip i go daun.
sapaia	sapphire	Ston i dia tumas i kam long kain kain kala. Daimon tasol i winim em long strong.
sardin	sardine	Ston i dia tumas i retpela tru, sardias. Kain kalsedoni.
sardias	sardius	Ston i dia tumas i retpela tru, sardin. Kain kalsedoni.
sardoniks	sardonyx	Stone i dia tumas i retpela na yelopela.
Seten	Satan	Nem bilong namba wan birua bilong God.
pulapim olgeta	satiare	Taim man i pulapim samting olgeta na samting i no inap holim sampela moa.
amamas long bagarapim	satisfaction	Amamas long bagarapim bilong bekim pe, olsem long Ol Namba 35:31-32
ting em inap tru	satisfied	Taim bel bilong man i ting wanpela samting em inap tru.
inapim (laik bilong)	satisfy	Inapim laik bilong man o bodi, Kolosi 2:23.
kisim bek	save	Taim man i helpim man i laik bagarap.
sapos i no [except]	save	Taim man i toktok long wanpela samting tasol em i toktok long narapela hap i no bilong dispela.
rausim wanpela	save one	Hap tok i minim olsem yu mas rausim wanpela long namba ol i kolim pastaim, 2 Korin 11:24.
arapela [with] tasol [except]	save; saved	Taim man i yusim arapela wantaim tasol i minim olsem i no dispela tu.
holim bek	save; saved	Taim man i no yusim samting olgeta, olsem taim em i holim bek mani bilong yusim bihain.
kamap orait [from trouble]	save; saved	Taim man i kamap orait bihain long wanpela hevi, olsem taim bikwin i laik bagarapim man long wara.
mekim i stap laip [king]	save; saved	Wanpela hap tok bilong amamasim bel bilong king.
kisim bek pinis	saved	Samting samting i kisim bek pinis.
man bilong kisim bek	saviour	Man bilong kisim bek narapela, long bodi sait o long spirit sait.
test	savour	Samting i gat gutpela test na em i swit long maus.
laikim	savourest	Taim man i laikim samting tru.
gat gutpela test	savoury	Samting i gat gutpela test na em i swit long maus.
i spik	saying	Hap tok bilong makim long man i tok olsem.
tok	saying	Wanpela tok man i mekim.
toktok	sayings [words of]	Ol toktok bilong wanpela man, olsem ol saveman long Provep 1:6.
blut samting i drai antap long sua	scab	Samting antap long sua i strong taim blut i go drai pinis.
klostu [subj] i no	scarce; scarcely	Taim klostu long samting i no inap kamap.
skalet	scarlet	Kala i kain retpela olsem blut.
bruk nabaut; brukim nabaut; brukbrukim nabaut	scatter; scattered	Olsem taim man i tromoi samting nabaut o ol man i bruk bruk nabaut long olgeta hap.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
sumatin	scholar	Man i save stadi planti.
kukim	scorch	Taim man i kukim samting wantaim paia.
kuk	scorched	Taim man i kukim samting long ausait, olsem ol i wokim long mit bipo ol i putim insait long mumu.
sem bilong tok bilas	scorn; scornful	Taim samting i gat sem taim man i tok bilas.
man bilong tok bilas	scorner	Man i yusim tok bilas bilong givim sem long narapela.
man bilong tok bilas	scornful	Man i tok bilas bilong givim sem long narapela.
skopian	scorpion	Liklik binatang i gat tel i save sutim man na givim traipela pen.
wip	scourge	Kain wip ol man i yusim long wipim man.
wipim	scourge	Taim man i wipim man.
man bilong rait	scribe	Wanpela lain insait long lotu bilong ol Ju husat i gat save long rait na ol man i baim ol long raitim pas.
liklik bek	scrip	Liklik bek bilong putim ston o man, olsem Devit long 1 Sam 17:40 o ol disaipel long Matyu 10:10.
rait bilong God	scripture	Samting God i raitim long Baibel. Olgeta i kam long maus bilong God, 2 Tim 3:16.
pepa ol i tantanim	scroll	Pepa man i rait long en na i tantanim bilong pasim.
biksi	sea	Bikpela hap wara, olsem Galili.
si	sea	Taim wara bilong bikwara i ran na go bikpela.
solwara	sea	Bikpela solwara olsem Mediterenian.
mak	seal	Taim bikman bilong bipo i salim ol pas, ol i putim gris bilong kandel bilong pasim na putim mak long en.
pasim	seal	Pasim samting strong inap long samting i no ken go insait, olsem ol i mekim long matmat bilong Jisas.
putim samting bilong pasim	sealed	Taim man i putim samting bilong pasim.
liklik taim	season	Liklik taim bilong wanpela wok.
taim God i makim bilong yia	season	Taim kol, taim hat, gutpela taim na taim nogut, ol dispela kain mak taim bilong yia.
taim ol i makim	season	Taim man o God i makim, olsem taim nogut o gutpela taim, taim hat o taim kol.
givim gutpela test	season; seasoned	Taim man i putim ol spais long kaikai bilong mekim em i swit moa.
kisim gutpela test	season; seasoned	Taim kaikai i kisim gutpela test taim ol man i putim ol spais long en bilong mekim em i swit moa.
sia	seat	Ples man i save sindaun, o ples bilong biknem man i gat.
lotu lain	sect	Wanpela lotu lain insait long narapela lotu lain.
mekim [subj] stap orait	secure	Taim man i pilim olsem em i stap orait na em i no wara long birua bai bagarapim em.
makmak	security	Taim man i lusim samting long han bilong narapela long soim olsem em bai bekim dinau bilong em.
pasin bilong bikhet long gavman	sedition	Pasin bilong kirapim trabel bilong bagarapim gavman.
grisim	seduce	Grisim man bilong bringim em aninit long pawa bilong yu yet.
lukim	see	Taim man i lukim samting.
sting long matmat	see corruption	Taim bodi i sting long matmat, Aposel 2:27.
lukaut gut	see that	Man i mas lukaut gut long em i mekim samting gut.
pikinini kaikai	seed	Pikinini kaikai bilong samting.
tumbuna pikinini [no 'ol' unless needed]	seed	Tumbuna pikinini bilong wanpela man. Long Gal 3:16, God i soim olsem sampela taim Em i no yusim hap tok 'ol' pastaim bikos em wanpela.
taim bilong planim pikinini kaikai	seedtime	Taim man i planim pikinini kaikai long gaden.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
lukluk gut long	seeing	Taim man i lukluk gut long samting.
taim [pp] i luksave long	seeing	Taim man i mekim samting taim em i luksave long samting.
painim (rot)	seek; seeking; seeketh	Taim man i painim samting o painim rot bilong mekim samting.
luk olsem	seem	Taim samting i luk olsem em i mas stap olsem.
holimpas	seize	Taim man i holimpas samting.
pundaun antap long	seize	Taim samting i pundaun antap long man.
strong long laik bilong [pp] yet	selfwill	Taim man i strong tru long kisim laik bilong em yet.
bung bilong ol namba wan hetman	senate	Bung bilong ol namba wan hetman bilong gavman.
namba wan hetman	senator	Wanpela man insait long bung bilong olgeta namba wan hetman bilong gavman.
mining	sense	Mining tru bilong samting, olsem tok. Niemaia 8:8.
hap samting bilong bodi bilong painimaut	senses	Ol hap samting insait long bodi i save smelim, testim, tasim, harim, na lukim. Hibu 5:14.
man/samting bilong bihainim bodi	sensual	Man o samting i save bihainim ol hap samting bilong bodi bilong painimaut (senses), na i save amamas long dispela samting tasol na i no gat tingting long samting bilong spirit sait.
salim	sent	Taim man i salim salim i go.
salim tok	sent	Taim man i salim tok long narapela.
mekim save	sentence	Dispela mekim save jas i save givim long kot.
tingting	sentence	Taim man i tokaut long tingting bilong em i olsem wanem.
bruk longwe long	separate	Samting i bruk longwe long narapela samting.
brukim	separate	Taim man i brukim samting na mekim ol hap long stap ol yet.
brukim i stap long narapela hap	separate	Taim man i brukim samting i go long narapela hap.
lusim	separate	Taim man i lusim samting na stap long narapela hap.
stap long narapela hap	separate	Taim man i stap long narapela hap long samting.
wan wan	separate	Taim samting i stap wan wan na i no pas wantaim arapela samting.
ples i stap em yet	separate place	Place i stap em yet.
serupim	seraphim	Em olsem ol serup, moa long wanpela.
wokman bilong kot	serjeant	Wokman bilong kot long Aposel 16:35,38.
snek	serpent	Snek.
wokboi nating	servant	Man i wokboi nating bilong narapela.
bihainim	serve	Taim man i bihainim narapela.
stap aninit	serve	Taim man i stap aninit long narapela.
tilim kaikai [food]	serve	Taim man i tilim kaikai long narapela.
wokim wok wokboi	serve	Taim man i wokim wok wokboi long narapela.
kisim helpim	service	Taim man i kisim helpim long samting.
kirapim	set	Taim man i kirapim samting.
makim	set	Taim man i makim samting.
pas	set	Taim samting i go pas strong, olsem simen.
putim	set	Taim man i putim samting long wanpela hap.
sanap	set	Taim samting i sanap antap.
sanapim	set	Taim man i sanapim samting, olsem ol pos bilong haus.
sindaun	set	Taim samting i sindaun long wanpela hap.
stat	set	Taim samting i stat.
stretim gut [in order]	set	Taim man i stretim gut samting i no stret, Taitas 1:5.
strongim	set	Taim samting i strongim samting.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
larim	set at	
mekim	set at	Mekim.
go	set forth	Taim man i statim wanpela wokabaut.
putim	set forth	Taim man i putim samting long ai bilong ol man.
lainim	set in array	Taim ol i lainim samting long lain.
mekim pasin birua	set on	Taim ol man i go long ol arapela bilong mekim pasin birua.
skirap	set on edge	Olsem tit bilong man taim ol i skirap.
holim	settle	Taim man i holim samting strong, olsem lukluk bilong em i go long narapela, 2 King 8:11.
ples bilong putim samting	settle	Long tebol, ples bilong putim samting, Esikiel 43:14.
putim	settle	Ples man i putim samting, 1 Stori 17:14.
sanap gut	settle	Olsem Kolosi 1:23.
sanap long	settle	Samting man i sanap strong long en, Jeremaia 48:11.
sanapim olsem ston	settle	Olsem Sam 119:89.
strongim	settle	Olsem Provep 8:25.
ples bilong putim samting; putim, holim, sanapim olsem ston; strongim; sanap long;	settle n	Olsem long tebol, hap aninit bilong putim samting.
malur	shade, shady	Ples i haitim san na tewel bilong san i stap.
gat malur	shady	Ples i haitim san na tewel bilong san i stap.
ples malur	shady	Ples i haitim san na tewel bilong san i stap.
seksek	shake	Samting i seksek.
seksekim	shake	Taim man i seksekim samting.
bai gat	shall have	Samting man bai gat bihain.
bin	shall have	Tok i soim samting i bin kamap long taim bihain, Revelesen 11:7.
ating	shall; shalt	Stat bilong askim long samting bai kamap o nogat.
bai	shall; shalt	Tok i soim samting bai kamap bihain.
laik	shall; shalt	Taim man i laik mekim samting.
sem	shame	Samting i givim sem o i gat sem.
semim	shame	Taim man i givim sem long narapela.
givim sem	shamed	Taim man i givim sem long narapela.
inap long [pp] i sem	shamefully	Wok man i mekim inap long em i gat sem.
lukluk	shape	Lukluk bilong samting, olsem em i raun o skwea o em i lukluk olsem bodi bilong man o animal.
kamap insait	shapen in	Taim samting i kamap insait long narapela wok. Sam 51:5.
sekel	shekel	Mak bilong hevi, o wanpela kain mani. Long taim bilong Baibel olgeta kantri i gat narakain narakain mak bilong hevi bilong dispela. Olsem na lukim Ol Mak Na Skel Bilong Baibel bilong kisim save long kain kain hevi bilong sekel.
wasman (bilong sipsip)	shepherd	Man husat i lukautim ol sipsip.
soim	shew	Mekim samting i kamap ples klia long narapela.
bret bilong soim	shewbread	Bret ol i save putim ples klia insait long haus holi o haus sel bilong God.
plang	shield	Plang bilong pait.
lait tru	shine	Samting, olsem san o tos, i lait tru.
klostu nau	shortly	Samting i redi long kamap.
ating	should	Askim long man i mas mekim samting o nogat.
bai	should	Samting man bai mekim, Jon 6:64.
ken	should	Man i ken mekim samting.
laik	should	Samting man i gat laik long mekim.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
mas	should	Samting man i mas mekim.
sol bilong han	shoulder	Hap antap bilong han klostu long het we ol man i save karim samting.
liklik haus bilong piksa god	shrine	Liklik haus ol man bilong putim ol statyu bilong ol god giaman bilong ol. Aposel 19:24.
stap longwe long	shun	Taim man i stap longwe long samting bikos em i no gutpela.
surik long	shun	Taim man i surik long samting bikos em i no gutpela.
brukbrukim liklik tru	sift	Olsem taim man i putim plaua bilong wit i go namel long samting i gat ol liklik hul inap long ol bikpela hap i stap bek, Luk 22:31.
soim wari	sigh	Taim man i lusim win bilong soim wari o hevi.
lusim win bilong soim wari	sigh; sighed; sighing	Wanpela hap nois man i wokim bilong soim olsem em i gat wari long samting.
ai bilong	sight	Samting i stap long ai bilong man we em i ken lukim.
hap ai [pp] i lukim	sight	Samting i stap long ai bilong man we em i ken lukim.
ken lukluk	sight	Taim man i gat strong bilong lukim samting.
samting ai i ken lukim	sight	Samting ai bilong man i ken lukim, Luk 21:11, 23:48.
strong bilong lukluk	sight	Olsem aipas man i ken lukluk gen, em i kisim bek strong bilong lukluk.
mak	sign	Wanpela mak i kam long heaven o long man long truim wanpela samting.
mining	signification	Samting i gat mining, i no samting nating.
mekim klia	signified; signify	Taim man i wokim samting bilong mekim samting klia long ai bilong olgeta man.
silka	silk	Kain laplap i kam long tret wanpela kain liklik snek i wokim. Em i dia tru.
man bilong wokim silva	silversmith	Man bilong wokim samting long silva.
man i no saveman tumas	simple	Kain man i no save tumas na i no hat long save long em.
pasin i no hat long save	simplicity	Pasin i no hat long save.
sin	sin	Pasin bilong sakim tok bilong God.
ofa bilong sin	sin offering	Pasin bilong en long Livai 4.
bihain long	since	Samting i bin kamap bihain long narapela samting, Luk 24:21.
bikos	since	Samting i kamap bikos narapela samting i bin kamap.
inap long (taim)	since	Samting i kamap inap long wanpela taim.
kamap bihain long	since	Samting i bin kamap bihain long wanpela taim.
stat long taim (i kam inap long nau)	since	Samting i stat long wanpela taim i kam inap long nau.
trupela bel	sincere	Bel bilong man i no gat giaman o hait tingting long samting em i mekim.
wanpela	single	Taim samting i stap wanpela, Luk 11:34; Matyu 6:22.
wanpela tingting	singleness	Pasin bilong gat wanpela tingting, Aposel 2:46; Efesas 6:5; Kolosi 3:22
go daun isi isi	sink	Samting, olsem sip, i wok long go daun isi isi.
sinman	sinner	Man i mekim sin. Na tu, em hap tok bilong ol Ju bilong makim man i no Ju.
bikman	sir	Hap tok man i yusim taim em i tokim man i gat namba.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
sista	sister	Hap tok planti man i save yusim bilong meri i pikinini bilong papa o mama bilong ol, tasol ol Tok Pisin stret em susa.
susa	sister	Pikinini bilong papa o mama bilong wanpela man.
kilim i dai, [subj] ol i	slain	Ol man o animal ol man i bin kilim i dai.
toktok bilong giamanim nem	slander; slanderosly	Kain toktok i no tru na em i bilong bagarapim nem bilong narapela man.
bikpela kilim i dai	slaughter	Taim ol man i kilim planti arapela lain.
kilim bilong kaikai	slaughter	Taim man i kilim abus bilong kaikai.
slev	slave	Man i stap aninit long narapela olgeta na em i no bilong em yet moa.
kilim i dai	slay	Taim man i kilim i dai man o animal.
trik	sleight	Kain trik man i wokim long narapela.
kilim i dai	slew	Taim man i kilim i dai man o animal.
graun malumalu	slime	Graun i wet ol i yusim long pasim ol brik o karamapim sip, Jenesis 11:3, Eksodas 2:3.
no ken hariap	slow	Samting i no save ran hariap.
slip	slumber	Strongpela slip.
liklik	small	Samting i no bikpela.
man nating na bikman	small and great	Hap tok i toktok long man daunbilo i tru na man i antap tru.
smel	smell	Wanpela kain samting, gutpela o nogut, we ol man bai smelim wantaim nus bilong ol.
smelim	smell	Wok nus i wokim long save long smel bilong samting.
paitim	smite	Taim man i paitim samting.
man bilong wokim ain	smith	Man i save wokim samting long ain.
paitim	smitten	Taim man i paitim samting.
no rap liklik	smooth	Samting we pes bilong en i no rap liklik, olsem hap plank ol i stretim gut wantaim sanpepa.
paitim	smote	Taim man i paitim narapela.
paitim	smote	Taim man i paitim samting.
rausim	smote off	Taim man i paitim samting na rausim olgeta, olsem Pita i mekim wantaim bainat long ia bilong wokboi bilong hetpris, Mt 26:51.
trep	snare	Wanpela kain trep.
trep bilong animal	snare	Kain trep bilong kisim animal.
trepim	snared	Taim man i trepim samting long trep.
pulim nus tru	snuff	Taim man i pulim nus tru long samting.
dis bilong holim paia	snuffdishes	Wanpela kain dis bilong holim paia.
samting bilong rausim paia	snuffers	Kain tul ol man i yusim bilong rausim paia long kandel o lam samting olsem.
olsem	so	Samting i wankain olsem narapela samting.
olsem na	so	Hap tok bilong soim bikos samting i bin kamap, nau dispela arapela samting bai kamap.
olsem tasol	so	Hap tok bilong soim as bilong samting bai kamap.
bikos	so being	Bikos man i stap olsem, samting i olsem, 1 Tes 2:8.
hamas olsem	so much	Long makim hamas samting i olsem, Hibru 7:22.
liklik	so much	Taim man i laik putim limit long toktok.
tasol	so much as	Taim man i laik putim limit long toktok, Hibru 12:20.
gutpela moa tru	so much better	Taim man i laik kolim samting i gutpela tru moa long narapela samting olsem, Hibru 1:4.
inap long	so that	Samting i bin kamap bilong mekim narapela samting i kamap.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
olsem tasol dispela	so that	Hap toktok i yusim mining bilong olsem tasol na dispela i bung wantaim, Luk 14:21.
yusim tingting gut	sober	Pasin bilong man long yusim tingting gut, olsem em i no spak o wokabaut olsem pikinini long lap planti long olgeta samting.
pasin bilong yusim tingting gut	sober [be]; soberness	Pasin bilong man long yusim tingting gut, olsem em i no spak o wokabaut olsem pikinini long lap planti long olgeta samting.
boil	sod	Narapela hap tok bilong boilim samting.
boilim	sodden	Samting ol i boilim pinis.
isi isi	soft	Taim samting olsem win i no ran strong, Aposel 27:13.
malumalu	soft	Samting olsem graun taim em i pulap long wara.
no rap	soft	Samting olsem klos i no pait long skin, Luk 7:25.
no strong	soft	Samting i no strong, olsem skin bilong bebi.
no strong liklik	soft	Samting i no strong, olsem skin gras bilong kapul.
stap waira	sojourn	Taim man i raun na kamap long wanpela ples na stap olgeta long en.
waira	sojourner	Man husat i go long wanpela ples na stap olgeta, o longpela taim tru, long dispela hap.
taim waira	sojourning	Taim man i stap waira.
bikpela kaikai holi	solemn feast	Bikpela kaikai long sait bilong lotu na i no bilong wokim pani na amamas nating.
holi	solemn; solemnly	Olsem bikpela wok we ol man i no inap wokim wanpela liklik pani insait long en.
strong	solemn; solemnly	Olsem bikpela wok we ol man i no inap wokim wanpela liklik pani insait long en.
sampela	some	Sampela samting.
wanpela	some	Wanpela samting, Rom 1:11.
pikinini man bilong God [caps if Jesus]	son of God	Pikinini man bilong God. Yusim bikpela P sapos em i toktok long Jisas.
pikinini man bilong man [caps if Jesus]	son of man	Pikinini man bilong mod. Yusim bikpela P sapos em i toktok long Jisas.
glasman	soothsayer	Man bilong tokaut long samting bai kamap bihain.
glasman pasin	soothsaying	Pasin bilong tokaut long samting man i bin glasim.
samting [pp] putim long sup	sop	Samting man i putim liklik insait long sup bipo em i kaikai, olsem bret.
poisin man	sorcerer	Nem bilong kain poisin man, olsem dispela i pait wantaim Moses long Isip, Eksodas 7:11.
pasin poisin	sorcery	Nem bilong kain poisin olsem dispela ol i yusim husat i pait wantaim Moses long Isip, Eksodas 7:11.
strong tru	sore	Samting i strong tru, olsem bikpela taim hangre i wok long go strong tru, Jenesis 41:56.
sua	sore	Sua olsem buk.
tru [afraid]	sore	Olsem taim man i pret tru.
nogut moa	sorer	Samting i nogut moa long samting, Hibri 10:29.
bel hevi	sorrow	Bel hevi man i pilim.
pilim bel hevi	sorrow	Taim man i pilim sori insait long bel bilong em.
sori	sorrow	Taim man i pilim bel hevi insait long bel bilong em.
pulap long bel i pilim hevi	sorrowful	Taim pasin bilong pilim sori i pulap long man.
kain	sort	Kain samting.
kain lain	sort	Bilong soim man em i wanem kain man.
kain pasin	sort	Kain pasin.
painim rot	sought	Taim man i painim rot long mekim wanpela samting.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
tewel	soul	Namba tu hap bilong man. Tewel i gat spirit sait bilong en na bodi sait bilong en.
gutpela [state]	sound	Taim samting i stap gutpela.
krai	sound	Nois taim biugel i krai.
nois	sound	Wanpela samting man i ken harim.
painimaut long	sound	Taim man i painimaut samting, olsem dip bilong wara o long wanpela stori i tru o nogat.
stretpela	sound	Wanpela samting, olsem wanpela skul o bilip, we em i stretpela.
strongpela	sound	Taim samting, olsem diwai, i strongpela yet na i no luk olsem em bai bagarap hariap.
winim	sound	Taim man i winim samting, olsem biugel.
nois bilong	sounded	Nois bilong wanpela samting i pairap.
painimaut long dip	sounded	Taim ol boskru bilong sip i painimaut long wara i dip olsem wanem.
winim	sounded	Olsem taim man i winim biugel.
pairap	sounding	Olsem taim bras i pairap.
pik meri	sow	Meri pik, 2 Pita 2:22.
planim	sow	Taim man i putim pikinini kaikai o han bilong diwai insait long graun bilong em i ken karim kaikai bihain.
planim	sowed	Taim man i bin putim long graun.
man bilong planim	sower	Man husat i putim samting long graun long gro.
planim pinis	sown	Samting man i bin putim long graun bipo.
ausait [little]	space	Taim ol i put samting i go ausait liklik, Aposel 5:34.
spes	space	Hap i no gat samting long en, olsem spes namel long tupela samting.
taim	space	Hap taim namel long tupela arapela hap taim.
span	span	Skel bilong longpela bilong samting. Wanpela span em i samting olsem 22 sentimita. Lukim Ol Mak Na Skel Bilong Baibel long save moa long dispela.
moa i stap yet	spare	Taim man i gat samting i pulap na i moa i stap yet bilong yusim bihain, Luk 15:17.
soim sori (long)	spare	Taim man i soim sori long narapela na pasim em long kisim bagarap.
spero	sparrow	Liklik kain pisin.
toktok (long)	speak	Taim man i toktok long wanpela samting.
spia bilong tromoi	spear	Bikpela spia, i no spia bilong banara.
narakain	special	Samting i gat gutpela sait bilong en bikos em i narakain.
na moa yet	specially	Hap tok bilong soim samting i bilong samting stret, moa long ol arapela samting.
stap	spend	Taim man i stap sampela taim long wanpela hap.
yusim	spend	Olsem taim man i yusim man bilong baim samting.
lus pinis	spent	Taim samting i lus pinis, olsem wara long jak o strong bilong man.
stap	spent	Taim man i stap sampela taim long wanpela hap.
klostu long pinis	spent, far	Samting i klostu long pinis.
spais	spice	Hap sayor samting ol man i putim long sup bilong givim gutpela test long en.
tantanim	spin	Taim samting i tantanim i go raun.
spirit	spirit	Hap insait long man we i no bodi o tewel. Man i gat tripela hap, spirit, tewel, na bodi.
sait bilong spirit	spiritual	Samting long sait bilong spirit.
spirit sait	spiritual	Samting long spirit sait.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
strong long sait bilong spirit	spiritual	Man i gat strong long sait bilong spirit.
presen bilong Spirit	spiritual gift	Kain presen spirit bilong God i givim man, inap long em long wokim wok long sait bilong spirit.
spet	spit	Wara i kam ausait long maus.
spetim	spit	Taim man i sutim wara i kam ausait long maus bilong em.
bel nogut tru tru	spite	Taim man i wokim samting long narapela wantaim bel i nogut tru tru.
pasin i pulap long bel nogut	spitefully	Taim man i wokim samting long narapela taim bel bilong em i pulap long bel i nogut tru tru long em.
spet	spittle	Wara i kam ausait long maus.
kago bilong pait; kisim ol kago; bagarapim	spoil	Taim bilong bikpela pait, ol man i win i karim i go ol kago bilong ol birua.
toktok (long)	spoke	Taim man i toktok long wanpela samting.
pilai	sport	Ol pilai ol man i wok long pilai. Na tu, taim man i pilai long narapela na wokim pani long en.
pilai	sporting	Taim man i pilai wantaim narapela.
mak (<i>nogut</i>); ol mak (<i>nogut</i>)	spot; spotted	Taim samting i gat mak, planti taim em i raupela, o planti mak, olsem sampela kain wail pusi.
go nabaut	spread	Taim samting i go nabaut, olsem toktok o samting olsem wara i pundaun na em i go nabaut.
go op ausait [abroad]	spread	Taim samting i go ausait na pulapim wanpela hap.
opim	spread	Olsem taim na i opim tupela han bilong em i go ausait.
lainim	spread [for battle]	Taim ol man i lainim ol yet bilong pait.
tromoi nabaut	spread [grain]	Tromoi samting nabaut, olsem wit samting.
sut i kam ausait	spring	taim samting i sut i kam ausait.
wara i sut i kam ausait	spring	Ai bilong wara i sut i kam ausait.
sut i kam antap	springing up	Taim samting i sut i kam antap, Hibru 12:15.
tromoi isi isi	sprinkle	Taim man i tromoi samting isi isi i go, Eksodas 9:8.
spans	sponge	Wanpela kain samting i kamap long solwara we ol man i kisim na yusim bilong klinim tebol o samting. Em i save holim wara gut.
stik wokabaut	staff	Stik wokabaut.
handel	staff [spear]	Hap diwai bilong holim bilong spia.
gat tupela tingting	stagger	Taim man i harim wanpela tok na dispela i paulim tingting bilong em stret.
wokabaut kranki	stagger	Wokabaut olsem wokabaut bilong spakman.
lata	stairs	Ol step i go antap long haus.
rum bilong animal	stall	Rum we ol man i putim animal insait long bikpela haus bilong animal.
pas	stanced	Taim wanpela kain wara i ran na bihain em i go pas gen, olsem blut bilong meri long Luk 8:44.
sanap	stand	Taim samting i sanap.
sanap na birua	stand against	Taim man i sanap na birua long samting.
sanap strong	stand fast	Taim man i sanap strong long wanpela tingting.
gat tupela tingting long	stand in doubt of	Taim man i gat tupela tingting long samting long sait bilong wanpela man o wanpela samting.
sanap i stap	stand still	Taim samting i sanap i stap na i no muv liklik.
stap isi	stand still	Taim samting sanap na stap isi.
plak	standard	Narapela nem bilong plak.
sindaun	state	Man i sindaun olsem wanem.
longpela	stature	Longpela antap bilong man o samting.
sotpela [little of]	stature	Taim longpela bilong man i no tumas, Luk 19:3.
lo [pp] i raitim	statute	Kain lo man o God i raitim.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
ol stik wokabaut	staves	Ol stik wokabaut.
pasim	stay	Pasim samting bilong mekim i stap yet, Song 2:5.
stap yet	stay	Taim samting i stap yet bilong wetim samting.
sanap strong	stedfast	Pasin bilong sanap strong na wok strong i go i go.
pasin bilong sanap strong	stedfastness	Pasin bilong sanap strong man i gat.
maunten tru	steep	Taim sait bilong samting i stret tru na i go antap hariap.
putim lek insait	step in	Taim man i putim lek insait long samting, olsem wara, Jon 5:4.
step; ol step	step; steps	Taim man i muvim lek bilong em taim em i wokabaut. Olgeta wan wan taim fut i kam daun, em wanpela step. Na tu, em makim ol hap bilong lata.
baksait bilong sip	stern	Hap bilong sip i stap long baksait.
man bilong lukautim haus	steward	Man i save lukautim samting bilong narapela man, olsem haus bilong em o ol samting bilong em.
man bilong lukautim ol samting	steward	Man i save lukautim samting bilong narapela man, olsem haus bilong em o ol samting bilong em.
wok bilong lukautim samting	stewardship	Wok man i gat bilong lukautim ol samting; Luk 16:2.
pas	stick	Samting i pas long narapela samting, olsem PK i save pas long ol pinga.
stik	stick	Liklik hap diwai.
samting bilong givim pen	sting	Samting i save givim pen, olsem nil bilong ninik.
kirap	stir	Taim samting i kirap insait long man.
kirapim [up]	stir	Taim ol man i kirapim samting, olsem trabel.
tantanim	stir	Olsem taim man i tantanim sup wantaim spun.
wari	stir	Taim trabel i mekim ol man wari, Aposel 12:18.
as diwai	stock	Hap bilong diwai i stap long as bilong en.
hap diwai	stock	Olsem hap bilong gan ol i wokim long diwai.
lain tumbuna	stock	Lain tumbuna man i kam long en.
ol diwai i kalabusim hanlek	stock	Samting ol man bipo i bin wokim bilong kalabusim man long pablik ples bilong givim sem long em. Em i save holim han na lek.
bakstua	store	Ples man i save putim ol kago bilong em.
bikpela namba	store	Taim man i gat bikpela namba bilong samting.
stua	store	Ples bilong salim ol kago.
haus bilong putim kago	storehouse	Bakstua we man i putim ol kago bilong em.
stok	stork	Wanpela pisin i gat longpela nek.
stori	story	Plua bilong haus, wanpela antap long narapela. Sip bilong Noa i gat tripela stori, plua antap, plua namel, na plua daunbilo, Jenesis 6:16.
stori	story	Wanpela stori man i tokim narapela.
strongpela	stout	Samting, olsem diwai, i strongpela inap long man i no inap pundaunim hariap.
go pas klostu tumas	straight	Samting i go pas klostu tumas, olsem wanpela rot taim em i kam long biris.
stret	straight	Samting i no krungut.
stretpela	straight	Taim samting i stretpela.
stretim	straighten	Taim man i stretim samting i paul.
kwiktaim	straightway	Samting man i mekim wantu na em i no wet pastaim.
hatwok tru	strain	Taim man i taitim bun bilong mekim samting.
hatpela ples	strait	Taim samting i no isi, olsem wanpela tingting man i mas wokim, Filipai 1:23.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
liklik	strait	Spes i liklik, olsem dua bilong banis i liklik, Luk 13:24.
pas klostu tumas	straiten; straitened	Taim samting i pas klostu tumas.
pilim bikpela wari	straiten; straitened	Taim man i gat hevi na pilim bikpela wari, olsem i no gat rot bilong em long stretim samting.
stretim	straiten; straitened	Taim man i stretim samting.
kwiktaim	straitly	Samting man i mekim kwiktaim.
stret	straitly	Tok man i givim stret long narapela.
ausait	strange	Samting i kam long hap ausait na i narakain liklik.
narakain	strange	Samting i narakain na man i no klia long en tumas.
ausait man/meri/lain	stranger	Man bilong narapela hap i gat narapela kastam.
pasim nek bilong kilim	strangle	Taim man i pasim nek bilong kilim samting.
pipia stik wit samting	straw	Stik bilong wit samting i stap yet taim ol man i rausim ol kaikai bilong en.
tromoi nabaut	strawed	Taim man i tromoi samting nabaut, olsem pipia stik bilong gras, bilong karamapim wanpela hap.
pulim	stretch	Taim man i pulim samting, olsem gumi bilong taia.
stretim i go ausait	stretch	Taim man i stretim samting i go ausait, olsem han bilong em.
bagarap wantaim ol yia	stricken in age	Taim man i gat planti krismas tru na i bagarapim em.
bagarap wantaim ol yia	stricken in years	Taim man i gat planti krismas tru na i bagarapim em.
kisim taim	stricken through	Taim man i kisim taim straight.
strongpela pait	strife	Strongpela pait i stap namel long ol man.
pait	strike	Taim samting i paitim samting.
paitim	strike	Taim man i paitim samting.
sutim	strike through	Taim samting i sutim samting na go namel olgeta.
man bilong pait	striker	Man bilong pait.
rausim (ol klos)	strip	Taim man i rausim samting, olsem klos, long samting, olsem bodi, Hosea 2:3.
mak bilong wip	stripe	Retpela mak i save stap long baksait bilong man ol i wipim pinis.
rausim (ol klos)	stripped	Taim man i rausim samting, olsem klos, long samting, olsem bodi, Luk 10:3.
rausim (ol klos)	stript	Taim man i rausim samting, olsem klos, long samting, olsem bodi, Jenesis37:23.
pait strong	strive	Taim man i pait strong long winim wanpela samting.
paitim bilong wip	stroke	Nem bilong olgeta wan wan paitim taim man i paitim narapela wantaim wip.
pipia bilong wit samting	stubble	Pipia bilong han bilong wit samting taim i stap yet taim man i bin kamautim long gaden.
bikhet	stubborn	Taim man i no inap harim tok o bel bilong bilong em em i strong long bihainim laik bilong em yet.
sutim lek	stumble	Taim man i sutim lek long samting na i laik pundaun.
samting bilong sutim lek	stumblingblock	Samting long rot i sutim lek. Em tok bokis long samting i pasim man long kisim tok tru.
ston bilong sutim lek	stumblingstone	Ston bilong sutim lek. Em tok bokis long samting i pasim man long kisim tok tru.
putim [pp] yet aninit	submit	Taim man i putim em yet aninit long namba bilong narapela.
kisim [subj] bilong tok giaman	suborn	Taim man i kisim narapela man bilong giaman long kot.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
samting tru	substance	Samting tru bilong samting, olsem mining tru bilong toktok.
tingting i antap tumas	subtle; subtlety	Kain tingting man i yusim i antap tumas. Planti taim moa em i nogut, Jenesis 3:1, Matyu 26:4, tasol sampela taim em i gutpela, Provep 1:4.
ples arere bilong biktaun	suburb	Ol ples bilong man bilong putim haus long ol biktaun, longwe long ol stua.
paulim	subvert	Taim man i paulim tingting bilong narapela wantaim paul skul.
paul	subverted	Taim man i bilipim paul skul.
helpim	succour	Pasin bilong helpim narapela.
man/meri bilong helpim	succourer	Man o meri i helpim narapela.
kain (lain) (olsem)	such	Kain lain o samting olsem.
kain (man) (olsem)	such	Kain man o samting olsem.
pulim	suck	Taim samting i pulim samting strong, olsem long Lo 32:13.
pulim susu	suck	Taim bebi i pulim susu long mama.
susu long en	suck	Taim mama i givim susu long bebi.
kamap wantu	suddenly	Samting i kamap kwiktaim.
harim	suffer	Olsem Hibru 13:22.
karim hevi	suffer	Bikpela hevi man i pilim.
karim pen long	suffer	Bikpela pen man i karim.
kisim [with shame]	suffer	Taim man i kisim sem long samting.
larim	suffer	Taim man i oraitim narapela long mekim samting.
pilim hevi	suffer	Taim man i pilim bikpela hevi.
pilim pen	suffer	Bikpela pen man i pilim.
lusim pe	suffer loss	Taim pe i lus bikos man i no wokim wok gut, 1 Korin 3:15.
as tingting olgeta	sum	Taim man i laik pinisim toktok bilong em, em i yusim dispela hap toktok long soim as olgeta bilong tingting bilong em, o poin olgeta bilong em.
namba olgeta	sum	Taim man i skruim sampela samting long narapela, dispela em samting em i gat long pinis bilong en.
hap mani	sum (of money)	Hap man bilong baim samting.
taim bilong biksan	summer	Taim bilong biksan long hap i gat taim bilong kol na taim bilong biksan.
samting i dia tru	sumptuously	Samting olsem kaikai na klos i dia tru na pasin bilong yusim dispela.
long ol hap	sunder	Taim samting i bruk long ol hap o long tupela hap.
go daun isi isi pinis	sunk	Samting, olsem sip, i go daun isi isi pinis.
no gat nid	superfluous; superfluity	Taim samting i moa long man i gat nid long en.
planti tumas	superfluous; superfluity	Taim samting i moa long man i gat nid long en.
piksa ol i sapim long en	superscription	Piksa ol i sapim antap long samting.
rait ol i sapim long en	superscription	Rait ol i sapim antap long samting.
kain kain bilip	superstition	Ol kain bilip nating ol man i gat i save kamap long ol tumbuna stori nating.
man bilong kain kain bilip	superstitious	Man husat i save bilipim ol kain bilip nating.
apinun kaikai	supper	Nem bilong kaikai bilong apinun.
autim askim	supplication	Taim man i autim wanpela askim long narapela.
rot bilong inapim	supply; supplied	Rot man i yusim bilong inapim samting.
helpim	support	Taim man i helpim narapela long wok bilong em.
long tingting bilong	suppose	Taim man i laik askim long tingting bilong narapela i olsem wanem, Hibru 10:29.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
ting olsem	suppose	Taim man i no klia long samting tasol em i ting em i mas olsem.
gat tingting	supposing	Taim man i gat tingting long mekim wanpela samting.
klia tru	sure	Taim man i klia tru long wanpela samting.
save tru	sure	Taim man i save tru long wanpela samting
tru olgeta	sure	Samting i tru olgeta, olsem ol promis bilong God.
tru tumas,	surely	Hap tok bilong soim samting i tru olgeta.
samting bilong sanap baksait long dinau	surety	Samting man i givim, olsem makmak, bilong sanap baksait long dinau.
sanap baksait long dinau	surety	Taim man i sanap baksait long dinau bilong narapela, na sapos narapela i no bekim, em i mas.
save tru tru	surety	Samting man i save tru tru long en.
pasin bilong pulap olgeta	surfeiting	Pasin bilong man i kaikai inap long em i pulap olgeta na i nogut olgeta.
narapela nem	surname	Narapela nem man i gat, nem bilong famili o papa.
lukautim	sustain	Taim man i lukautim samting na mekim strong.
strongim	sustain	Taim man i strongim samting.
kaikai	sustenance	Kaikai i save mekim man i stap laip.
pasim klos bilong raunim bebi	swaddled	Klos bilong raunim samting, olsem bebi.
klos bilong raunim bebi	swaddling clothes	Klos ol mama i yusim bilong raunim bebi, Luk 2:7,12.
klos bilong raunim	swaddlingband	Klos bilong raunim samting, olsem bebi.
swalo	swallow [bird]	Wanpela kain liklik pisin.
daunim (<i>olsem kaikai</i>) olgeta	swallowed up	Tok bokis long samting man i daunim olgeta olsem kaikai.
promis antap	sware	Taim man i bin wokim wanpela promis antap.
wokim strongpela promis	sware	Taim man i bin wokim strongpela promis.
promis antap	swear	Taim man i wokim wanpela promis antap.
wokim strongpela promis	swear	Taim man i wokim strongpela promis.
solap	swell; swelling	Taim samting i solap.
abrusim rot liklik	swerve	Taim man i laik bihainim wanpela rot na em i abrusim i go long sait sait liklik, olsem spakman taim em i laik wokabaut i bihainim wanpela stretpela lain. Lukim 1 Timoti 1:6.
hariap	swift	Samting i ran hariap.
hariap moa long	swifter	Samting i ran hariap moa long narapela samting.
wokim strongpela promis	sworn	Taim man i bin wokim strongpela promis.
sikamain	sycamine	Wanpela kain diwai fik.
sinagog	synagogue	Haus lotu bilong ol Ju. Ples ol i save bung taim ol i no stap klostu long tempel.
hap Finisia bilong Siria	Syrophenician	Wanpela lain manmeri i save stap long Siria, Mak 7:26.
haus holi	tabernacle	Wanpela haus ol man i lotu insait long en. Dispela tu i makim bodi bilong Kristen long spirit sait.
haus sel	tabernacle	Haus sel i no holi, olsem bikpela haus sel tasol.
haus sel holi	tabernacle	Haus sel holi bilong ol Ju long ples i no gat man.
haus win	tabernacles [feast of]	Bikpela kaikai bilong ol Ju.
holimpas [captive, hold]	take	Taim man i holimpas man bilong kalabusim em, Jon 11:57.
karim [with/for]	take	Taim man i kisim samting wantaim em long go long wanpela hap, Mak 6:8.
kisim	take	Taim man i kisim samting.
maritim [wives]	take	Taim man i kisim meri.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
rausim [from]	take	Samting man i laik kisim bilong narapela man na rausim long em, Jon 16:22.
tok gutbai [leave]	take	Taim ol lain i tok gutbai long ol arapela, Aposel 21:6.
wokabaut [journey]	take	Taim man i go long wokabaut bilong em.
tekewe	take away	Taim man i rausim samting i go.
wari long	take care for	Samting man i wari long sindaun bilong en, 1 Korin 8:9.
lukautim	take care of	Taim man i lukautim samting.
was gut	take heed	Taim man i was gut long tok lukaut em i kisim.
tingting liklik	take thought	Taim man i yusim taim bilong em long tingting.
bekim pen nogut	take vengeance	Taim man i bekim pe nogut.
go pinis	taken away	Taim ol man o God i rausim samting i go pinis, olsem hop long Aposel 27:20.
no gat pawa	taken none affect	Taim samting i no gat pawa long senisim narapela samting.
man bilong karim stori	talebearer	Man husat i karim ol stori.
talen	talent	Mak bilong hevi, o wanpela kain mani. Long taim bilong Baibel olgeta kantri i gat narakain narakain mak bilong hevi bilong dispela. Olsem na lukim Ol Mak Na Skel Bilong Baibel bilong kisim save long kain kain hevi bilong talen.
mekim [subj] sindaun isi	tame	Taim man i mekim samting sindaun isi, olsem animal o olsem taim Jisas i mekim sia i dai.
brukim klos bilong	tare	Taim samting i brukim klos bilong man.
brukim skin bilong	tare	Taim samting i brukim skin bilong man o animal.
ter, ol [the plant]	tares	Wanpela kain gras nogut i save kamap long gaden.
plang bilong bros	target	Wanpela kain plang bilong pait ol i save pasim long bros.
wetim	tarried	Taim man i stap yet na wetim samting.
stap yet	tarry; tarried	Taim samting i stap yet long wetim samting.
test	taste	Swit bilong samting long maus.
testim	taste	Taim man i putim samting long maus bilong em bilong traim swit bilong em.
tok bilong kirapim belhat	taunt	Taim man i wokim pani o sutim tok long pes bilong man long kirapim belhat bilong em.
mekim [pp] i kamap les	tedious	Kain wok i mekim man i kamap les hariap.
kaunim	tell	Taim man i kaunim samting, olsem ol sta.
save	tell	Taim man i ken save samting i tru o nogat, Jon 3:8.
stori	tell	Taim man i stori long wanpela samting.
tokaut long (en)	tell	Taim man i tokaut long samting.
tokim	tell	Taim man i tokim man long samting.
pasin bilong bosim bodi gut	temperance; temperate	Pasin bilong bosim bodi gut na we ol samting bilong dispela laip i ken bosim laip bilong man.
abusim wantaim	tempered	Taim man i wokim samting wantaim arapela samting bilong mekim strong.
bikwin nogut	tempest	Bikwin i save bagarapim planti samting.
haus holi	temple	Kain haus holi.
tempel	temple	Wanpela kain bikpela haus holi.
tempel bilong het	temple	Hap long pes i namel long ai na ia.
traim	tempt	Taim man i traim man long mekim samting. Seten i save traim man long mekim nogut, Matyu 4:1, God i save traim man long mekim gutpela, Jenesis 22:1.
traim	temptation	Taim bilong traim.
isi moa [mercy]	tender	Taim pasin sori bilong man i isi moa, Luk 1:78.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
malumalu	tender	Samting i no strong, olsem mit bilong abus ol i no bin larim em raun.
no strong	tender	Samting i no strong, bel bilong gutpela man.
ai i no strong <i>long man</i>	tender eyed	Em i kolim pasin bilong man o meri i save lukluk isi isi long narapela, na i no save lukluk strong long man, olsem em i gat tingting nogut long em.
sori i isi moa	tender mercy	Pasin bilong man bilong soim marimari i gutpela moa wantaim pasin isi.
bel i no strong	tenderhearted	Taim bel bilong man i no strong na em i isi long en long soim pasin sori long narapela.
nogut tru	terrible	Samting i nogut tru.
pret nogut tru	terrified	Taim man i pret nogut tru.
mekim [subj] pret nogut tru	terrify	Taim man i mekim narapela i kamap pret nogut tru.
samting bilong pret nogut tru	terror/terrible	Samting i save mekim man pret nogut tru.
samting bilong pretim nogut tru	terror/terrible	Samting bilong pretim man nogut tru.
kontrak	testament	Kontrak namel long tupela man.
testamen	testament	Kontrak man i raitim bilong toktok long husat bai kisim samting bihain long dai bilong en.
tokaut klia	testify	Taim man i tokaut klia long samting, na moa yet long kot. Em taim man i givim testimoni tu.
testimoni	testimony	Taim man i tokaut long wanem samting em yet em i bin lukim.
namba foa hap king	tetrarch	Wanpela kain liklik king long taim bilong Jisas we ol i bosim namba foa hap bilong wanpela bikpela hap graun insait long gavman.
ofa bilong tenkyu	thank offering	2 Stori 29:31; 2 Stori 33:16.
tok tenkyu	thank; thanks	Hap tok bilong givim tenkyu long narapela.
pasin bilong givim tenkyu	thanksgiving	Pasin bilong givim tok tenkyu.
bikos	that	As bilong samting, Efesas 2:12.
dispela	that	Samting man i toktok long en.
em i gutpela sapos	that	Olsem taim em i gutpela sapos wanpela man i ken mekim samting, olsem 1 Samyuel 23:15.
husat	that	Man o samting i bin mekim samting.
inap long	that	Hap tok i soim as bilong samting i ken kamap.
olsem	that	Taim samting i olsem.
em i olsem	that is [expression]	Taim man i laik makim toktok bilong em i klia moa.
dispela tok em i olsem	that is to say	Taim man i laik mekim toktok bilong em klia moa.
hapsait	that side	Taim man i toktok long arapela sait bilong samting taim em i sanap long wanpela sait bilong en, olsem riva o raunwara.
dispela husat	that which	Taim i toktok long ol lain husat i mekim wanpela samting, Luk 19:10.
dispela pasin	that which	Hap tok bilong makim dispela pasin.
dispela samting	that which	Hap tok bilong makim dispela samting.
ol husat	that which	Ol man husat i mekim wanpela samting.
bikpela haus bilong wokim amamas	theatre	Bikpela haus o ples op i gat ol sia we ol man i save wokim ol resis, o soim video, o wokim drama.
bihain	then	Hap tok man i yusim taim em i stori long soim samting i kamap nau long dispela taim.
long dispela taim	then	Hap tok man i yusim taim em i stori long soim samting i kamap nau long dispela taim.
nau	then	Hap tok man i yusim taim em i stori long soim samting i kamap nau long dispela taim.
orait	then	Hap tok man i yusim taim em i stori long soim samting i kamap nau long dispela taim.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
sapos i olsem	then	Hap tok bilong soim sapos samting i olsem, orait narapela samting i mas kamap, 1 Korin 5:10.
stap bipo	then was	Samting i bin stap bipo, 2 Pita 2:6.
dispela ples	thence	Hap tok bilong makim dispela ples.
dispela taim	thence	Hap tok bilong makim dispela taim.
olsem na	therefore	Hap tok bilong soim bikos samting i bin kamap, nau dispela arapela samting bai kamap.
olsem tasol	therefore	Hap tok bilong soim bikos samting i bin kamap, nau dispela arapela samting bai kamap.
pas klostu [together]	thick	Taim samting i pas klostu, olsem ol manmeri, na ol i kamap wanpela bikpela samting, Luk 11:29.
patpela	thick	Olsem skin taim em i dip na strong.
strong tru	thick	Samting i patpela na strong tru, olsem plang bilong plua.
strongpela	thick	Samting i patpela na strong tru, olsem plang bilong plua.
ples bus i pas klostu klostu	thicket	Ples bus i hat tru long wokabaut namel long en bikos em i pas klostu klostu.
bilong yu	thine	Samting i bilong yu.
long yu	thine	Taim sampela lain i lain bilong mekim wanpela samting long yu, olsem sutim tok, Jon 8:10.
yu [when used with own self]	thine	Samting i bilong yu, taim man i yusim wantaim dispela hap tok 'yu yet', Failimon 19.
dispela	this	Samting man i toktok long en.
tisel	thistle	Wanpela kain gras nogut.
long (dispela) hap	thither	Ples we samting i stap, long hap.
go long dispela hap	thitherward	Samting i go o kam long wanpela hap.
liklik let	thong	Liklik let bilong pasim samting.
nil	thorn; thorns	Nil i stap long sampela kain samting i wok long kamap bikpela long bus o long gaden.
rop i gat nil [when obvious]	thorn; thorns	Rop i pulap long nil.
ol dispela	those	Taim man i toktok long sampela samting.
ol husat	those	Ol man husat i mekim wanpela samting.
ol dispela samting, dispela	those things which	Taim man i toktok long sampela samting i gat wok long narapela samting.
yu	thou	Hap tok i makim yu.
maski	though	Em hap tok long tok olsem, maski dispela, dispela tu em i olsem.
sapos	though	Em hap tok long tok olsem, sapos dispela, dispela tu em i olsem.
ting	thought	Samting man i ting.
tingting	thought	Tingting i stap insait long het bilong man.
toktok long bagarapim [pp]	threaten	Taim man i tokim narapela long em bai bagarapim em.
toktok bilong bagarapim	threatening	Toktok man i mekim bilong bagarapim narapela.
tripela taim	thrice	Hap tok i minim tripela taim.
sia king	throne	Sia king i save sindaun long en bilong makim pawa bilong em.
sia kwin	throne	Sia kwin i save sindaun long en bilong makim pawa bilong em.
pas klostu strong	throng	Olsem taim ol man i pas klostu tru olsem taim planti i raun insait long wanpela liklik haus.
ausait long	through	Olsem taim man i lukluk ausait long wanpela windo.
brukim	through	Taim man i brukim samting i go namel long en.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
go namel olgeta	through	Olsem taim man i sutim spia na i go insait long namel bilong man na kamaut long baksait.
insait long	through	Olsem taim man i lukluk insait long wanpela windo.
long	through	Samting i kamap long wok bilong narapela samting.
long nem bilong	through	Samting man i wokim long nem bilong narapela.
long wok bilong	through	Samting i kamap long wok bilong narapela samting.
namel	through	Samting i go namel long samting.
tru	thoroughly	Wokim samting tru inap long em i pinis olgeta.
namel	throughout	Samting i stap namel long wanpela hap.
olgeta hap [geographically]	throughout	Long olgeta hap bilong wanpela ples.
subim	thrust	Taim man i subim samting, olsem naip, long narapela.
sutim	thrust	Taim man i sutim samting, olsem naip, long narapela.
olsem	thus	Taim samting i olsem.
olsem tasol	thus	Taim samting i kamap olsem.
bilong yu	thy	Samting i bilong yu.
yu [with neighbour]	thy	Yusim yu tasol taim yu yusim wantaim ol toktok olsem man i stap klostu long yu.
helpim	thy good	Samting em i inap long helpim man.
tain	thyine	Kain diwai i gat naispela smel.
yu yet	thymself	Hap tok i makim yu yet.
gutnius [good tidings]	tidings	Gutnius long wanpela gutpela samting i kamap.
gutpela nius [good tidings]	tidings	Gutnius long wanpela gutpela samting i kamap.
stori	tidings	Stori man i givim long narapela.
hap bilong plua	tile; tiling	Ol samting ol man i wokim long graun, olsem sospen graun, bilong putim long mekim plua i strong.
hap bilong rup	tile; tiling	Ol samting ol man i wokim long graun, olsem sospen graun, bilong putim long rup olsem kapa.
brukim (graun)	till [plow]	Taim man i brukim graun bilong planim samting.
inap long (taim)	till [time]	Taim man i toktok long wanpela samting inap long taim narapela samting bai kamap.
taim	time	Taim samting i kamap.
taims	times	Olsem 5 taims 5 em 25.
liklik hap mak	tittle	Liklik hap mak, olsem dispela hap antap long leta i.
tumora	to morrow	De bihain.
bung wantaim	together	Tupela samting i bung wantaim.
pas wantaim	together	Taim tupela samting i pas wantaim.
wantaim	together	Taim tupela samting i stap wantaim.
hatwok	toil; toiled; toiling	Bikpela hatwok man i mekim.
mak	token	Taim man i givim wanpela mak long narapela long truim tok bilong em.
kaunim	told	Taim man i kaunim samting, olsem ol sta.
stori	told	Taim man i stori long wanpela samting.
tokaut long	told	Taim man i tokaut long samting.
tokim	told	Taim man i tokim man long samting.
orait	tolerable	Samting i no orait olgeta, tasol em orait moa long narapela samting na em inap. Olsem taim man i no gat ambrela tru tru na yusim lip banana.
takis bilong kisim helpim	toll	Kain takis ol i kisim bilong kisim helpim.
pasim maus [hold tongue]	tongue	Hap tok bilong makim taim man i no toktok.
tang	tongue	Hap samting i stap insait long maus bilong man.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
tok ples	tongue	Tok ples man i yusim long toktok.
ol tok ples	tongues	Em ol tok ples bilong man, Jenesis 20:10.
toktok bilong ol man	tongues	Em taim man i gat ol kain toktok long wanpela tingting, Sam 55:9.
kain kain tok ples	tongues [diverse]	Olsem taim man i gat moa long wanpela o tupela tok ples, 1 Korin 12:28.
go [journey]	took	Taim man i stat long go long wokabaut, Luk 15:13.
kalap [ship]	took	Taim man i kalap long sip, Aposel 21:6.
kisim	took	Taim man i kisim samting.
lusim [leave]	took	Taim man i lusim ol arapela.
maritim [wives]	took	Taim man i kisim meri olsem meri bilong em.
rausim [off]	took	Taim man i lusim samting long bodi bilong em ol long hap samting i stap, Mak 15:20.
tekewe [away]	took	Taim man i rausim samting long hap bilong en.
lukautim	took care of	Taim man i lukautim samting, Luk 10:34.
antap bilong	top	Antap bilong samting, olsem antap bilong diwai.
het	top	Antap bilong samting olsem maunten.
topas	topaz	Ston i dia tumas i wanpela yelopela krisolait.
givim traipela pen	torment	Taim man i givim traipela pen long narapela.
pilim traipela pen	torment	Taim man i pilim traipela pen.
traipela pen	torment	Traipela pen man i pilim.
brukim skin bilong	torn	Taim samting i brukim skin bilong man o animal.
skin i bruk	torn	Taim samting i brukim pinis skin bilong samting.
long sait bilong [as touching]	touch	Samting, olsem toktok, i go long sait bilong wanpela samting.
tasim	touch	Taim samting i go pas liklik long narapela samting, olsem taim pinga i tasim pes.
bisnis	trade	Taim man i baim na salim samting.
wokim bisnis	trading	Taim man i baim na salim samting.
kastam bilong (ol tumbuna)	tradition	Kastam ol tumbuna i bin mekim o kastam bilong man long mekim samting olgeta taim.
pasin bilong (ol tumbuna)	tradition	Pasin ol tumbuna i mekim o samting man i save mekim olgeta taim.
bisnis wantaim ol ausait man	traffick	Bisnis ol man i gat wantaim ol ausait man.
driman samting	trance	Olsem man ai bilong em i op na em i driman samting.
bodi i senis na kamap narakain	transfigure	Olsem taim Jisas i senis antap long maunten.
tanim i kamap	transform	Taim samting i tanim i kamap narapela samting.
kalapim lo	transgress	Taim man i kalapim mak lo i putim.
pasin bilong kalapim lo	transgression	Pasin bilong kalapim mak lo i putim.
senisim (i go antap)	translate	Taim God i senisim yumi Kristen i go antap.
tanim	translate	Taim man i tanim samting, olsem tok.
hatwok long karim (pikinini)	travail	Dispela taim stret long meri i karim pikinini.
hatwok wantaim pen	travail	Taim samting i givim bikpela pen long bodi o tingting.
wokabaut	travel	Taim man i go long wanpela hap. Dispela hap i no minim long lek tasol, tasol wanem rot em go.
man pasindia	traveller	Man i raun long wanpela wokabaut.
trik pasin	treacherous	Pasin bilong man bilong mekim ol man i putim bilip long em na bihain em i trikim ol.
trikman	treacherous	Man o meri husat i mekim man i putim bilip long em na bihain trikim ol.
samting i dia tru	treasure	Mani, kago, na bilas i dia tru.
wasman bilong samting i dia tru	treasurer	Man i stap wasman bilong bakstua bilong ol samting i dia tru.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
bakstua bilong ol samting i dia tru	treasury	Ples we ol man i putim ol kago i dia tru bilong ol.
guria	tremble	Taim man o dispela graun i seksek.
mekim [when twice in sentence]	trespass	Yusim 'mekim' namba tu taim dispela hap tok i stap long wanpela toktok. Namba wan taim yusim 'pasin bilong sakim lo'.
pasin bilong sakim lo	trespass	Pasin bilong sakim lo bilong God o narapela man.
ofa bilong sakim lo	trespass offering	Pasin bilong en long Livai 5.
bikpela hevi	tribulation	Bikpela hevi i stap long laip bilong man.
taim bilong bikpela hevi [the great]	tribulation	Dispela taim bilong bikpela hevi bilong Jekop.
takis mani	tribute	Nem bilong dispela takis mani.
stretim	trim; trimmed; trimmest	Olsem taim man i katim ol han bilong diwai bilong stretim diwai gut.
liklik ami	troop	Wanpela liklik lain bilong ami.
trabel	trouble	Bikpela hevi o wari.
givim wari	trouble; troubled	Taim man i mekim man pilim hevi long bel bilong em.
pilim wari	trouble; troubled	Taim man i pilim wari long bel bilong em.
tantanim [water]	trouble; troubled	Olsem taim ensel i tantanim wara long Jon 5:4-7.
ples bilong dring bilong animal	trough	Hap diwai ol i katim olsem kanu, o bikpela bokis, o kain samting olsem bilong putim wara bilong animal i ken dring long en.
ting	trow	Hap tok i minim tingting.
tru	true	Samting i no gat giaman long en.
tru tru	true	Taim man i skelim wanpela samting wantaim narapela na em i laik strong long dispela em i samting tru tru, Hibu 8:2.
trupela	true	Samting, olsem bel bilong man, i no gat giaman.
tok tru [said]	truly	Taim man i mekim wanpela tok i tru.
tru tru	truly	Taim man i mekim samting tru tru, Luk 20:21.
tru tumas,	truly	Hap tok i minim olsem samting i tru tumas.
gat bilip	trust	Taim man i gat bilip samting.
putim bilip	trust	Taim man i putim bilip bilong em long narapela samting.
long han bilong	trust, put in	Taim man i putim samting long han bilong narapela bilong lukautim gut,
pasin i tru	truth	Pasin i tru.
samting i tru	truth	Samting i tru.
tok i tru	truth	Tok i tru.
tok tru	truth	Wanpela tok tru.
tru	truth	Hap tok i minim olsem samting i tru.
bikpela paul nabaut	tumult	Taim bikpela lain i paul paul na kirapim planti nois.
man bilong kirapim bikpela paul nabaut	tumultuous	Man bilong kirapim bikpela paul nabaut.
samting bilong kirapim bikpela paul nabaut	tumultuous	Samting i kirapim bikpela paul nabaut.
tanim	turn	Taim samting i senisim rot em i bihainim.
tanim long lusim	turn away	Taim samting i tanim long lusim samting, 2 Tim 4:4.
tanim na lusim	turn away	Taim samting i tanim na lusim samting, 2 Tim 1:15.
balus turtel [see #'s 6:10]	turtledove	Wanpela pisin olsem balus tasol em i no waitpela.
twins	twins	Taim mama i karim tupela pikinini long wanpela karim.
hait	unawares	Samting i kam hait inap long ol man i no save.
taim [subj] i no save	unawares	Taim man i mekim samting na narapela man i no save long en.
no gat bilip	unbelief	Pasin bilong i no gat bilip.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
man/meri i no gat bilip	unbeliever	Man o meri i no gat bilip.
no gat asua	unblameable	Man o samting man i no inap putim asua long en.
no klia tru	uncertain	Samting i no klia tru, 1 Korin 14:8.
olsem i no klia tru	uncertainly	Taim man i mekim samting taim em i no klia tru.
no katim skin	uncircumcised	Man ol i no bin katim skin bilong sem bilong em.
lain bilong i no katim skin [the]	uncircumcision	Lain bilong i no katim skin, ol man i no Ju.
pasin bilong i no katim skin	uncircumcision	Pasin bilong man i no katim skin bilong sem bilong man.
doti	unclean	Samting i no klin.
no klin	unclean	Samting i doti na i no klin.
pasin i no klin	uncleanness	Pasin i no klin
no orait tru	uncomely	Samting i no naispela liklik na i no orait tru.
no karamapim	uncover; uncovered	Taim man i no karamapim samting.
rausim	uncover; uncovered	Taim man i tekewe samting i karamapim samting, olsem samting antap long rup, Mak 2:4.
rausim klos	uncover; uncovered	Taim man i rausim klos.
rausim samting i karamapim	uncover; uncovered	Taim man i rausim samting i karamapim samting.
skin nating	uncovered	Hap tok bilong soim man i skin nating, Jenesis 9:21.
welim	unction	Taim God i givim man pawa bilong Em olsem Em i bin putim wel antap long em.
aninit	under	Samting i stap daunbilo long narapela samting.
giaman olsem	under colour	Taim man i wokim wanpela samting olsem i narapela, olsem taim man i werim klos bilong polis man taim em i man nating.
gat save	understand; understanding	Samting man i gat taim em i klia long samting.
gutpela save	understand; understanding	Samting man i gat taim em i klia long samting.
kisim save	understand; understanding	Taim man i kisim tingting narapela i laik givim.
save	understand; understanding	Save man i gat.
pain i no bihainim God	ungodliness	Pasin i no bihainim God.
bihainim pasin nogut, [subj] i	ungodly	Man o samting i no bihainim pasin bilong God. Kain pasin o samting nogut.
man nogut	ungodly	Man o samting i no bihainim pasin bilong God.
pasin nogut	ungodly	Dispela kain pasin i no pasin bilong God.
nogut, wokabaut	ungodly, live	Taim man i wokabaut insait long olgeta pasin nogut.
wel abus i gat wanpela kom	unicorn	Bikpela animal i gat wanpela kom, nau ol i kolim rhinoceros.
stap wanbel	unity	Samting i stap wanbel.
wanbel pasin	unity	Pasin bilong stap wanbel.
man i no stretpela	unjust	Man i no stretpela.
pasin i no stret	unjust	Pasin i no stret na skel i no stret, olsem taim jas i mekim save long rong man.
tambu long lo	unlawful; not lawful	Samting i no orait long lo long man i mekim.
no gat lainim	unlearned	Man i no bin skul na kisim lainim.
no kisim lainim	unlearned	Man i no bin skul na kisim lainim.
no gutpela bilong helpim	unprofitable	Samting i no gutpela bilong helpim, olsem wokboi i no save harim tok.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
man i no stretpela	unrighteous	Man i no stretpela.
pasin i no stretpela	unrighteousness	Pasin i no stretpela.
pasin bilong [subj] no inap bosim gut	unruly	Man o samting ol man i no inap bosim gut.
pasin i no stretpela	unseemly	Pasin i no luk olsem em i gutpela.
winim toktok	unspeakable	Samting i bikpela inap long em i hat long kolim.
no strong	unstable	Samting i no stap strong tumas, olsem tebol we ol lek bilong en i no pas gut na i save seksek tumas.
simen ol i no tanim gut	untempered mortar	Kain semen ol i no tanim gut.
paul	untoward	Kain pasin i paul liklik na i no gutpela tumas.
givim sem	upbraid	Taim man i hatim narapela bilong givim sem long em.
antap; antap moa olgeta	upper; uppermost	Taim man i skelim ol samting na wanpela i antap moa long olgeta arapela.
stret	upright	Man o pasin i stretpela.
stretpela	upright	Man o pasin i stretpela.
stretpela	uprightly	Pasin bilong man bilong stap stretpela.
bikpela paul nabaut	uproar	Taim i gat ol man i mekim planti nois na kirapim bikpela paul nabaut.
antap long het bilong en	upside down	Taim as bilong samting i antap na antap i daunbilo.
pulim	urge	Taim man i pulim tingting bilong narapela bilong mekim samting.
yumi	us	Taim man i putim man i toktok long en insait long dispela toktok.
mekim	use	Kain pasin man i mekim long narapela o wantaim samting, Aposel 14:5.
yusim	use; useth; used	Taim man i yusim samting bilong mekim wok, o we em i yusim.
save	used to	Samting sampela lain i mekim olgeta taim, Mak 5:18.
winmani long dinau; winmani	usury	Taim man i givim dinau, dispela em mani em i putim antap long taim bilong bekim.
mekim	utter	Hap tok yumi yusim taim toktok o krai i bin go pas long sentens, Rom 8:26.
toktok	utter	Taim wanpela toktok i kam ausait long maus.
ples op ausait tru	utter court	Taim bikpela haus i gat planti ples op, dispela i save toktok long ol dispela i stap ausait moa olgeta.
pasin bilong toktok	utterance	Pasin bilong toktok.
olgeta	utterly	Olgeta, inap long las hap bilong en.
las hap bilong en	uttermost	Olsem las hap bilong graun o las hap arere bilong samting, olsem laplap.
rabisman bilong raun nating	vagabond	Rabisman i save raun nating.
laplap	vail	Laplap bilong pes o bilong tempel.
laplap bilong pes [when obvious]	vail	Kain laplap bilong karamapim pes bilong meri or man long haitim pes bilong ol, Jenesis 24:65.
nating	vain	Samting i no gat bun bilong en na em i samting nating olgeta, olsem biknem man i putim long em yet.
samting nating	vain	Samting i samting nating, olsem sampela lotu, Jems 1:26.
hambak man nating	vain man/men	Man i tingim em yet i win olgeta arapela na i no gat as bilong en.
dia	value	Samting i dia long ai bilong wanpela man.
makim pe	valued	Taim man i putim mak bilong pe antap long samting, long em i dia o em i no dia.
go pinis olgeta	vanish	Taim samting i stap ples klia na wantu i go pinis olgeta.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
pinis olgeta	vanish	Taim samting i stap na i no stap moa olgeta long ai bilong man.
nating	vanity	Samting i samting nating.
pasin nating	vanity	Pasin i no gat mining o i no trupela.
samting nating	vanity	Samting i no dia liklik na i no gat mining.
smok wara	vapour	Wara i kamap antap na luk olsem smok o klaut na karamapim graun o wanpela hap.
pasin bilong stap narakain	variance	Pasin bilong man long stap narakain long em i bin stap bipo, o long gat tingting i narakain long arapela man.
liptimapim nating	vaunt	Taim man i liptimapim samting nating.
strong nogut tru	vehement	Samting i strong nogut tru, olsem raunwin.
laplap	veil	Laplap bilong pes o bilong tempel.
abus bilong wail animal	venison	Abus bilong ol wail animal bilong ples kunai.
vamilian	vermilion	Kala retpela i lait moa.
belhat nogut tru	very wroth	Belhat tru i bikpela.
sospen samting; jak, basket; bodi; man; laplap samting	vessel	Wanpela samting i save holim ol samting olsem wara o kaikai.
naispela klos	vesture	Narapela nem bilong ol naispela klos.
givim hevi	vex	Taim man i givim hevi long narapela.
kisim hevi	vex	Taim man i kisim hevi long narapela.
samting bilong givim hevi	vexation	Samting i givim hevi long man.
samting bilong kisim hevi	vexation	Samting bilong kisim hevi.
dis	vial	Wanpela liklik dis.
win tru	victory	Taim ol lain i win tru antap long ol arapela.
winim pait	victory	Taim wanpela lain i winim pait long narapela.
kaikai	victuals	Narapela nem bilong ol kaikai.
was gut	vigilant	Taim man i was gut long bagarap i no ken kam.
nogut tru	vile	Samting i sting olgeta o i gat pasin i sting olgeta.
vilis	village	Liklik ples i no gat planti manmeri.
diwai wain	vine	Diwai i save kamapim wain.
rop	vine	Olgeta kain rop bilong bus.
vinega	vinegar	Olpela wain i pait na spak bilong en i no stap moa. Dispela i ken kamap long diwai wain, o wanem arapela kain prut ol i wokim wain long en.
gaden wain	vineyard	Gaden i gat diwai wain.
nambawan hap kaikai	vintage	Nambawan hap bilong samting man i kamautim.
nambawan hap pikinini wain	vintage	Nambawan hap bilong pikinini wain man i kamautim.
pasin pait	violence	Pasin man i mekim we em i paitim narapela.
wantaim pasin pait	violently	Pasin samting i mekim we i gat strongpela pasin insait olsem samting i pait, Mak 5:13.
vaipa	viper	Wanpela kain snek i gat marasin nogut.
man i no bin slip wantaim meri	virgin	Man i no bin slip wantaim meri wanpela taim.
meri i no bin slip wantaim man	virgin	Meri i no bin slip wantaim man wanpela taim.
gutpela pasin	virtue	Kain gutpela pasin man i gat.
gutpela strong	virtue	Gutpela strong i stap insait long man o meri bilong mekim gutpela samting.
driman samting	vision	Samting man i lukim olsem driman samting.
go lukim	visit	Taim man i raun na go lukim ol wantok.
kam lukim	visit	Taim man i kam lukim narapela.
nek	voice	Nek bilong man i wokim nois taim em i toktok.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
mekim [subj] samting nating	void	Taim samting i mekim narapela samting wanpela samting nating, olsem taim gavman i rausim wanpela lo na mekim em samting nating nau.
sot olgeta long	void	Taim samting i sot olgeta long samting.
stap nating olgeta	void	Taim samting i stap nating olgeta na i no gat pawa.
ofa i kam long laik bilong bel	voluntary offering	Livai 7:16.
wokim strongpela promis	vow	Taim man i wokim strongpela promis.
wokabaut long sip	voyage	Wokabaut man i gat taim em i ran long sip.
seksekim	wag; wagging	Taim samting, olsem dok, i seksekim tel bilong em.
krai nogut	wail	Krai sori i gat bikpela singaut wantaim, olsem long soim sori long taim man i dai.
krai wantaim singaut	wail	Krai sori i gat bikpela singaut wantaim, olsem long soim sori long taim man i dai.
mekim wok	wait	Taim man i mekim wok.
wet	wait	Taim man i wet long samting.
wetim	wait	Taim man o samting i wetim narapela samting.
wokabaut	walk	Taim man i wokabaut long lek.
banis	wall	Banis insait o ausait long haus.
tantanim	wallow	Olsem taim man i tantanim insait long sit bilong paia.
tantanim bodi	wallow	Olsem taim pik i tantanim bodi bilong en long graun malumalu.
raun nating	wander; wandering	Man o samting i ran nating na i no ples em i wok long go long en.
laikim	want; wanteth; wanting	Samting man i gat laik long kisim.
nid (long samting)	want; wanteth; wanting	Taim man i gat nid long samting na em i sot o nid man i gat.
sot tru (long olgeta samting)	want; wanting	Samting i sot tru na ol man i gat nid long en, Luk 15:14.
raun nating nogut	wanton	Taim man i raun nating bilong mekim nogut.
bikpela pait	war	Taim tupela ami i pait.
wokim bikpela pait	war	Taim man i wokim bikpela pait.
ples wasman	ward	Ples we wasman i save stap.
rum kalabus	ward	Rum ol i yusim long kalabusim man.
wasman	ward	Wasman i save stap long ples wasman.
save [aware]	ware	Taim man i save long samting, Aposel 14:6.
werim	ware	Taim man i putim klos long em yet.
lukaut gut	ware [wary]	Taim man i lukluk gut long wanpela samting inap long dispela samting i no ken bagarapim em.
kago bilong salim	ware; wares	Kago ol man i gat bilong salim.
hatpela liklik	warm	Samting i no kol yet, tasol em i hat liklik.
hatim skin	warm; warmed	Taim man i hatim skin bilong em long paia.
tok lukaut	warn	Taim man i tok lukaut long narapela.
mekim i stap pipia	waste	Taim ol i mekim wanpela hap long stap pipia olgeta, Jeremaia 2:15.
pinis [barrel of meal]	waste	Olsem taim God i tokim meri long 1 King 17:14 long plaua na wel bilong en i no inap pinis inap long taim ren i kam.
pinis [barrel of meal]	waste	Samting i no inap pinis, olsem long 1 King 17:14.
pipia	waste	Pipia bilong samting i stap yet taim man i yusim pinis.
stap nating	waste	Samting i stap nating.
stap pipia	waste	Samting i stap pipia.
tromoi nating	waste	Taim man i tromoi samting nating, olsem mani.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
pinis isi isi	waste away	Taim samting i wok long pinis isi isi.
pinis isi isi	waste away	Samting i pinis isi, olsem taim man i dai isi isi.
pinis nating	waste away	Taim samting i wok long go pinis nating.
sospen bilong wara	waterpot	Wanpela kain sospen bilong holim wara.
ofa bilong i go i kam	wave offering	Eksodas 29:24,26-27.
muv i kam i go	wavering; wavereth	Taim man i gat tupela tingting na em i no snap strong long wanpela sait tasol.
sibruk	waves	Wan wan hap bilong si taim em i go bikpela.
wok long kamap	wax	Taim samting i wok long kamap isi isi.
wok long kamap	waxed	Taim samting i wok long kamap isi isi.
wok long lusim	waxed	Taim samting i wok long lusim samting isi isi.
wok long lusim strong	waxed feeble	Taim man i wok long lusim strong bilong em.
laik bilong em [get his way]	way	Taim man i kisim laik bilong em.
longwe [great way off]	way	Taim samting i stap longwe tru, Luk 15:20.
pasin	way	Pasin man i gat em i rot bilong em.
rot	way	Rot man i wokabout long en.
wok long go [on the]	way	Taim man i wok long go.
wok long kam [on the]	way	Taim man i wok long kam.
man bilong raun	wayfaring man	Man i raun long wanem rot em i ken go.
yumi	we	Taim man i putim man i toktok long en insait long dispela toktok.
no gat strong	weak	Samting i no gat strong, olsem man taim em i sik.
no gat strong olsem	weaker	Samting i no gat strong moa long narapela samting.
pasin bilong i no gat strong	weakness	Taim man i no gat strong.
bikpela mani samting	wealth	Ol samting man i gat i dia tru.
samting bilong helpim gut	wealth	Samting i save helpim man gut.
go pinis isi isi	wear away	Taim samting i wok long go isi isi, olsem ston taim wara i ran antap long en.
werim	wear; wareth	Taim man i putim klos i stap.
pasin bilong pilim les tru	weariness	Pasin bilong pilim les tru long hatwok.
les tru	weary	Taim man i hatwok na skin i les tru.
pilim les tru	weary; weariness	Taim man i tait olgeta na pilim les tru.
krai tru	weep	Bikpela aiwara.
gut	well	Samting man i mekim i gutpela.
gutpela	well	Taim samting i gutpela.
gutpela samting	well	Gutpela samting man i mekim.
hul wara	well	Hul ol man i bin digim bilong kisim wara.
planti [drink/drun]k]	well	Taim man i bin dringim planti samting, Jon 2:10.
tru	well	Hap tok bilong strongim tok long sampela tok i go pinis, Luk 1:7.
luk gutpela tru	well favoured	Samting, olsem man, meri, o animal, i luk gutpela tru taim yu lukluk long en.
amamas gut	well pleased	Taim man i amamas gut long wanpela samting.
gat amamas tru	well pleased	Taim man i amamas tru long wanpela samting.
bagarap tru pinis	well stricken	Taim sik o samting i bagarapim man tru.
stap klostu tru long bel bilong [subj] tru	wellbeloved	Man o samting i stap klostu tru long bel bilong narapela,
nambawan tru	wellpleasing	Samting i save amamasim bel gut, Hibru 13:21.
samting i amamasim tru bel	wellpleasing; well pleasing	Samting i amamasim tru bel bilong God o man, Kolosi 3:20, Filipai 4:18.
krai tru	wept	Bikpela aiwara.
wel	whale	traipela pis bilong solwara.
wanem	what	Dispela samting man i toktok long en.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
wanem kain	what	Taim em i toktok long samting i olsem wanem, Kolosi 2:1.
wanem samting	what	Hap tok bilong makim wanpela samting.
wanem kain [disposition]	whatsoever	Wanem kain sindaun o samting olsem man i gat, Filipai 4:11.
wanem samting	whatsoever	Hap tok bilong makim wanpela samting.
long [day when]	when	De long samting i kamap, taim yu yusim wantaim de.
taim	when	Taim samting i kamap.
olsem wanem [is this]	whence	Askim i toktok long samting i kam long we.
we	whence	Hap tok i makim hap samting i kamap.
we	whence	Hap tok i minim we samting i go i kam long en.
long hap we	where	Hap tok i makim hap samting i kamap.
long olgeta hap [every]	where	Long olgeta hap bilong samting, Luk 9:6.
wanem hap	where	Hap tok i makim wanem hap samting i kamap.
we	where	Hap tok i makim hap samting i kamap.
we + olsem	whereas	Hap tok i makim olsem we na olsem i mas stap long dispela hap tok.
we long dispela rot	whereby	Bilong soim samting i kam long wanpela rot.
we long wanem rot	whereby	Bilong soim samting i kam long wanem rot.
long wanem	wherefore	Hap tok bilong givim as bilong samting.
olsem na	wherefore	Hap tok bilong soim bikos samting i bin kamap, nau dispela arapela samting bai kamap.
olsem wanem na	wherefore	Wanpela askim bilong painimaut as bilong samting.
insait long wanem samting	wherein	Taim man askim long man i mekim samting insait long wanem samting, Malakai 1:2.
we	wherein	Hap tok i makim samting i stap insait long we.
we (+ insait (long en/ol))	wherein	Hap tok long makim taim samting i stap insait long en.
rot (+ long en)	whereof	Samting we i gat rot bilong mekim samting.
we (+ long en)	whereof	Samting we i hap bilong narapela samting.
we (+ antap long en)	whereon	Samting we man i wokim samting long en.
long wanem hap olgeta	wheresoever	Samting i ken kamap long wanem hap olgeta.
long wanem samting	whereunto	We samting i ken kamap.
we (+ long en)	whereunto	We samting i ken kamap long en.
we long dispela	whereupon	Samting i kamap bihain long narapela samting.
we long en	whereupon	Samting i kamap bihain long narapela samting.
wantaim wanem samting	wherewith	Hap tok i makim wanem samting samting i mekim wantaim narapela samting.
we [subj & pred] wantaim/long dispela/em/ol	wherewith	We samting i wokim wanpela wok wantaim narapela samting.
long + o nogat	whether	Taim man i toktok na i laik givim tupela samting i ken kamap, olsem na em i yusim 'long' na tu em i yusim 'o nogat' wantaim.
sapos	whether	Sapos samting i ken kamap.
sapos + o nogat	whether	Taim man i toktok na i laik givim tupela samting i ken kamap, olsem na em i yusim 'sapos' na tu em i yusim 'o nogat' wantaim.
husat	whether [which]	Dispela man husat i mekim dispela samting.
wanem	whether [which]	Dispela samting i mekim dispela samting.
dispela; , dispela	which	Samting i mekim wanpela samting.
husat	which	Man husat i mekim wanpela samting.
wanem [question]	which	Taim man i askim long samting i wanpela samting o narapela samting, bilong painimaut em wanem samting tru namel long planti samting.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
nau	while	Hap tok long toktok long samting i kamap nau.
taim	while	Taim samting i kamap dispela tu i kamap.
liklik (taim)	while, a	Samting i stap liklik taim tasol.
pasin bilong tok isi isi hait	whisper	Taim man i no tok strong.
wait	white	Wanpela kala.
waitpela	white	Wanpela kala.
penim waitpela (ol i)	whited	Samting ol man i bin penim waitpela.
wanem hap we	whither	Hap tok i makim wanem hap we samting i kamap.
wanpela hap	whither	Hap tok i makim wanpela hap we samting i kamap.
long wanem hap we	whithersoever	Hap tok i makim wanem hap we samting i kamap.
husat	who	Man i bin mekim samting.
olgeta	whole	Olsem wanpela lain olgeta.
orait olgeta	whole	Taim samting i bagarap i stap orait olgeta nau.
husat	whom	Man i bin mekim samting.
bilong husat	whose	Wanpela askim long save long samting i bilong husat.
husat ? bilong [pp]	whose	Taim em i toktok long samting bilong wanpela man.
husat	whosoever; whoso	Samting i op long wanem kain man i laik kisim.
husat man	whosoever; whoso	Samting i op long wanem kain man i laik kisim.
bilong wanem	why	Askim bilong painimaut as bilong samting.
oloman [expletive]	why	Hap tok man i save yusim bilong soim olsem samting i mekim em kirap nogut liklik, o samting i no stret long ai bilong em, Jon 9:30.
watpo	why	Askim bilong painimaut as bilong samting.
man nogut, (ol)	wicked	Man o ol man husat i nogut.
nogut	wicked	Samting i nogut.
pasin nogut	wickedness	Pasin i nogut.
meri man bilong em i dai pinis	widow	Meri husat man bilong em i dai pinis.
marit meri	wife	Meri i marit.
meri bilong	wife	Meri i bilong wanpela man.
maritim	wife, had to	Taim man i kisim meri bilong kamap meri bilong em, Mak 12:23.
ples bilong wel samting	wilderness	Ples we ol wail animal i save stap.
ples i no gat man	wilderness	Ples i no gat man.
ol trik	wiles	Ol trik hait ol man i gat long kisim laik bilong ol.
ating	will	Stat bilong askim long samting bai kamap o nogat.
bai	will	Tok i soim samting bai kamap bihain.
laik	will	Taim man i laik mekim samting.
no inap	will not	Taim man i tok em i no inap mekim samting.
taim [pp] i gat laik long	willing	Taim man i gat laik long wokim wanpela samting.
amamas long	willingly	Taim man i amamas long wokim wanpela wok.
ofa bilong wain	wine offering	Hosea 9:4.
man bilong dringim planti wain tumas	winebibber	Man i save dringim planti wain.
bikpela dram bilong krungutim wain	winefat	Bikpela dram ol man i saved krungut wain insait long en.
masin bilong krungutim wain	winepress	Masin bilong krungutim wain.
stap long taim bilong bikpela kol	winter	Wok bilong stap long wanpela hap long taim bilong bikpela kol.
taim bilong bikpela kol	winter	Taim bilong kol long hap i gat taim bilong kol na taim bilong biksan.
klinim	wipe	Taim han i mov bilong klinim samting, olsem taim man i klinim tebol wantaim laplap.
rausim wara	wipe	Taim han i mov bilong klinim samting, olsem taim man i rausim aiwara long ai bilong em.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
save tru	wisdom	Hap tok i makim save tru.
gat save tru	wise	Taim man i gat save tru.
saveman	wise	Man i gat save tru.
stap saveman	wise	Taim man i stap saveman bikos samting i mekim em long stap saveman, 2 Timoti 3:15.
gat laik tru	wish	Taim man i tingting long samting em i gat laik long i ken kamap.
em i olsem [to]	wit	Hap tok bilong soim samting i olsem.
save	wit	Save man i gat.
poisin meri	witch	Nem bilong kain poisin meri, Lo 18:10.
poisin pasin	witchcraft	Poisin pasin ol man na meri i yusim.
gat	with	Taim samting i gat samting.
hariap [haste]	with	Taim man i mekim samting hariap, Luk 1:39.
kisim [taken with]	with	Taim samting i kisim man, olsem sick, Luk 5:18.
long	with	Olsem taim man i mekim samting long samting.
long en	with	Taim samting man i mekim samting long narapela wantaim wanpela samting, Luk 12:50.
taim	with	Taim samting i wok i kamap, Kolosi 2:22.
wantaim	with	Taim tupela o moa samting i stap wantaim.
bel bikpela wantaim pikinini [great]	with child	Taim bel bilong mama i bikpela tru bikos taim bilong karim pikinini i klostu, Luk 2:5.
gat bel	with child	Hap tok i soim meri i gat bel, Luk 21:23.
liklik	withal	Taim man i toktok long hap samting em i no mekim liklik, Aposel 25:27.
wankain olsem	withal	Samting i stap wankain olsem arapela.
wantaim dispela olgeta	withal	Taim man i skelim samting na arapela samting bai kam long dispela mak olgeta, Luk 6:38.
wantaim ol arapela	withal	Samting i stap wantaim ol arapela.
surikim	withdraw	Taim man i surikim samting, olsem han bilong em.
surik	withdrawn	Taim man i surik liklik long ol arapela, Luk 22:41.
surikim	withdrew	Taim man i bin surikim samting, olsem han bilong em.
go drai (pinis)	wither; withered	Samting, olsem plaua, i go drai pinis.
drai	withered	Samting, olsem lip o han, i drai pinis, Luk 6:6.
holim bek	withheld	Taim man i holim bek samting long narapela.
insait (long)	within	Samting i insait long narapela samting, taim em i stap insait long en.
long insait	within	Samting i stap insait long narapela samting.
ausait long	without	Taim man i no stap insait.
no bin (kisim)	without	Samting man i no bin mekim, 2 Timoti 1:3, Failimon 14.
no gat/karim	without	Taim samting i no gat samting, olsem skai i no gat klaut.
no wantaim	without	Taim man i mekim samting i no wantaim narapela samting, 1 Korin 15:10.
sot olgeta long	without	Taim man i no gat samting olgeta.
taim [pp] i no stap	without	Taim wok i kamap na narapela lain i no stap, 1 Korin 4:8.
taim i no gat	without	Taim samting i no gat samting insait long en, olsem toktok i no gat tok bokis insait long en, Mak 4:34.
sanap strong na birua	withstand	Taim man i no larim samting go nating olsem samting i laik, tasol em i sanap na birua long en.
sanap strong na birua	withstood	Taim man i no bin larim samting go nating olsem samting i laik, tasol em i sanap na birua long en.
givim witnes	witness	Taim man i givim witnes long samting em lukim.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
stap witnes	witness	Taim man i stap witnes bilong long samting.
witnes	witness	Man i lukim samting na tokaut long en.
poisin man	wizard	Nem bilong narakain poisin man God i birua long ol, Livai 19:31, 20:6.
bikpela hevi	woe	Wanpela kain bikpela hevi i nogut tru.
lukaut	woe	Wanpela bikpela hevi man i mas lukaut long en.
tok lukaut	woe	Wanpela tok bilong tokim man long lukaut long bikpela bagarap i laik kam.
opis	wok	Wok man i gat bilong mekim.
wolf; ol wolf	wolf; wolves	Bikpela, strongpela weldok.
tingting planti	wonder	Samting i mekim man i tingting planti o taim man i tingting planti long wanpela samting.
winim tingting; tingting planti	wonder; wondrous	Ol bikpela samting i save winim tingting o mekim man tingting planti.
samting bilong winim tingting	wondrous	Samting bilong winim tingting bilong man.
save laikim	wont	Samting man i save laikim.
save mekim	wont	Samting man i save mekim.
diwai	wood	Samting i kam long diwai.
paiawut	wood	Diwai man i brukim bilong kuk wantaim.
ples diwai	wood	Liklik hap bilong bus i gat sampela diwai.
ofa bilong diwai	wood offering	Niemaia 10:34 ;13:31
tok	word	Wanpela hap tok.
toksave	word	taim man i bringim toksave long narapela.
toksave	word	Wanpela toksave man i givim.
toktok	word	Ol toktok.
dispela graun	world	Dispela graun ol man i stap antap long en.
graun	world	Nem bilong karamapim hap bilong dispela graun i no wara.
ol manmeri bilong dispela graun	world	Ol manmeri i stap long dispela graun.
pasin bilong graun	world	Pasin bilong dispela graun we Seten nau i bosim.
skai na graun	world	Dispela nau o dispela skai na graun God bai mekim long kamap bihain.
planti [subj] tru	world of	Planti tru bilong wanpela samting.
skai na graun bilong kamap bihain	world to come	Dispela i toktok long taim God i pinisim dispela skai na graun na senisim wantaim dispela nupela bilong bihain.
nogut moa	worse	Taim samting i wok long go bagarap moa.
lotu	worship	Bilip man i gat long spirit sait.
lotuim	worship	Pasin bilong soim bilip bilong man long God bilong em.
inap long kisim biknem	worthies	Ol man i inap long kisim biknem.
gutpela wok	worthily	Wok man i wokim i gutpela wok.
gat namba	worthy	Man i gat namba tru long em i ken kisim samting.
gutpela	worthy	Samting i gutpela inap long yusim.
inap long	worthy	Man i gat namba tru long em i ken kisim samting.
inap long	worthy; worthily	Samting i inap long kisim samting.
save	wot	Taim man i save long samting.
bai	would	Samting man bai mekim.
gat laik long	would	Samting man i gat laik long mekim.
ken	would	Samting man i ken inap long mekim.
laik	would	Samting man i gat laik long kisim.
gutpela moa em i laik bilong God	would God	Hap tok man i yusim taim em i gat laik long samting i ken laik bilong God.

Tok Pisin	English	Mining Moa Bilong En
bin (gat laik)	would have	Samting man i bin mekim sapos narapela samting i bin kamap pastaim, Jon 5:46.
no inap	would not	Samting man i no ken gat laik long mekim, Luk 8:31.
tok nogat	would not	Taim man i tok nogat long samting em i no laik mekim.
gutpela moa em i laik bilong God	would to God	Hap tok man i yusim taim em i gat laik long samting i ken laik bilong God.
bagarap; bagarapim	wound	Bagarap man i kisim taim hap bodi bilong em i paitim samting, o taim samting i paitim em.
raunim	wound	Taim man i raunim samting wantaim samting, Aposel 5:6.
belhat tru	wrath	Strongpela belhat.
bagarap tru	wretched; wretchedness	Pilim man i gat taim em i bagarap olgeta o taim samting i stap olsem.
hap i no stretpela tru	wrinkle	Ol lain long klos taim ol man i no stretim gut, o long pes bilong lapun.
belhat tru	wroth	Strongpela belhat.
wok	wrought	Taim man i wok.
wokim	wrought	Taim man i wokim samting.
yupela; yutupela; yutripela, etc.	ye	Hap tok i makim moa long wanpela man, tupela o tripela i go i go.
yes	yea	Hap tok i minim yes.
ya	year	360 de bipo, nau em i 365 na 1/4 de.
krismas	years of age	Hamas ya man i stap laip long dispela graun, Luk 3:23.
inap long nau [as of yet]	yet	Samting i no kamap yet inap long nau.
tasol	yet	Hap tok bilong soim samting i no olsem hap tok i bin go pas long en.
yet	yet	Hap tok bilong soim maski tok i go pas, dispela i olsem.
givap [surrender, quit]	yield	Taim man i lusim pait na larim narapela win.
kaikai	yield	Hamas kaikai gaden i givim.
karim [produce]	yield	Taim gaden i givim kaikai.
lusim [ghost]	yield	Taim man i lusim spirit bilong em long taim bilong dai.
yok	yoke	Wanpela hap diwai ol i save putim namel long tupela bulmakau o miul bilong ol i ken wok wantaim. Em i makim tu taim tupela i pas wantaim, o hevi bilong tupela wantaim. Na tu, em i makim taim wanpela samting i gat pawa bilong bosim samting, Jenesis 27:40.
wanwok	yokefellow	Man i wok wantaim narapela long wanpela wok.
long hap	yonder	Samting i kamap long hap i longwe liklik.
yangpela	young	Samting i no gat planti krismas.
yangpela moa	younger	Man i yangpela moa long narapela.
hatwok long bihainim <i>God/[subj]</i>	zeal; zealous	Taim man i gat strongpela tingting long bihainim samting, olsem lotu.
strongpela tingting (long bihainim)	zeal; zealous	Taim man i gat strongpela tingting long bihainim samting, olsem lotu.
hatwok long mekim	zealously	Samting man i hatwok long mekim long narapela.
sirkon	zircon	Kain bilong ol ston i dia tumas.